John Hamaker's Descendants

Generation No. 1

1. John² Hamaker (David¹) was born Abt. 1780 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1864 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) **Sarah Elizabeth Spears** August 27, 1802 in Albermarle County, Virginia¹, daughter of William Spears. She was born Abt. 1780, and died Bet. 1838 - 1840 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) **Anna Staggs** July 22, 1840 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama². She was born Abt. 1783 in South Carolina, and died November 1859 in Jefferson County, Alabama³. He married (3) **Rachel Meeks** March 11, 1860 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴. She was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of John Hamaker and Sarah Spears are:

- + 2 i. Annie³ Hamaker, born February 22, 1805 in Virginia; died September 22, 1846 in Florence, Douglas County, Nebraska.
- + 3 ii. William Hamaker, born Abt. 1806 in Albermarle County, Virginia; died May 1890 in (Green Pond, Valley Creek Burial Grounds) Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 4 iii. Susan Hamaker, born May 14, 1809 in Stokes County, North Carolina; died May 7, 1879 in Ashley County, Arkansas.
- + 5 iv. John Hamaker, Jr, born February 1, 1814 in Patrick County, Virginia; died August 15, 1881 in Cleveland County, Arkansas.
- + 6 v. Samuel Hamaker, born Abt. 1815 in Patrick County, Virginia; died Aft. 1870.
- + 7 vi. James Hamaker, born Abt. 1817 in North Carolina or Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 8 vii. Joshua Hamaker, born Abt. 1820 in Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 9 viii. Sally Hamaker, born Abt. 1821 in Virginia; died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. Annie³ **Hamaker** (John², David¹) was born February 22, 1805 in Virginia, and died September 22, 1846 in Florence, Douglas County, Nebraska. She married **William P Calvert** May 2, 1824 in Blount County, Alabama. He was born March 1, 1805 in East Tennessee, and died September 18, 1846 in Florence, Douglas County, Nebraska.

Children of Annie Hamaker and William Calvert are:

- Elizabeth⁴ Calvert, born February 3, 1825 in Stockwell, Walker County, Alabama⁵; died March 20, 1885 in Blaine County, Idaho. She married Issac Chase; born December 12, 1791 in Newport, Rhode Island; died Unknown.
- ii. Joseph Calvert, born March 15, 1826 in Stockwell, Walker County, Alabama⁵; died Unknown.
- 12 iii. John Hamaker Calvert, born March 7, 1828 in Ryans Creek, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵; died August 29, 1906 in Neeley, Idaho. He married (1) Mary Amelia Gar December 1, 1869; died Unknown. He married (2) Martha J Colvin April 19, 1874; died Unknown.
- iv. David C Calvert, born November 24, 1830 in Ryans Creek, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵; died February 10, 1847 in Douglas County, Nebraska.
- v. William P Calvert, Jr, born December 12, 1832 in Ryans Creek, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵; died Unknown. He married (1) Margaret McKee August 17, 1848 in Morgan County, Alabama⁵; died Unknown. He married (2) Delila Bartlett October 27, 1863 in Morgan County, Alabama⁵; died Unknown.
- vi. Samuel Calvert, born November 22, 1834 in Ryans Creek, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵; died Abt. 1846 in Douglas County, Nebraska.
- vii. Nancy Ann Calvert, born November 8, 1836 in Ryans Creek, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵; died September 22, 1846 in Douglas County, Nebraska⁵.
- viii. Sarah Calvert, born November 26, 1838 in Ryans Creek, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵; died Abt. 1846 in Douglas County, Nebraska⁵.
- ix. Martha Jane Calvert, born April 19, 1840 in Itawamba County, Mississippi⁵; died February 20, 1925 in Washington County, Utah⁵. She married (1) George Dockstater November 2, 1855⁵; died Unknown. She married (2) Issac Bowman November 1, 1857 in Salt Lake City, Utah⁵; died Unknown. She married (3) Augustus E Dodge Unknown⁵; died Unknown.
- x. Julia Ann Calvert, born March 13, 1842 in Itawamba County, Mississippi⁵; died September 22, 1846 in Douglas County, Nebraska.
- 3. William³ Hamaker (John², David¹) was born Abt. 1806 in Albermarle County, Virginia, and died May 1890 in (Green

Pond, Valley Creek Burial Grounds) Jefferson County, Alabama⁵. He married (1) Ophelia Shields January 17, 1829 in Blount County, Alabama, daughter of William Shields and Ophelia. She was born Abt. 1813 in Ohio, and died August 1869 in (Green Pond, Valley Creek Burial Grounds) Jefferson County, Alabama⁶. He married (2) Nancy McClinton October 6, 1869 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷. She was born Abt. 1840 in Tennessee, and died Aft. 1880.

Children of William Hamaker and Ophelia Shields are:

- i. Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, born February 3, 1830 in Blount County, Alabama; died June 28, 1906 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 21 Pheba Hamaker, born April 3, 1831 in Blount County, Alabama; died October 22, 1914 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. John Hamaker, born 1834; died Unknown. 22
- iv. Anderson N Hamaker, born July 2, 1834 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 27, 1914 and is buried in Old 23 Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Shelby County, Alabama.
- 24 v. Martha Hamaker, born February 8, 1835 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 4, 1908 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- vi. David Hamaker, born September 18, 1838 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 15, 1922 in Marvins Chapel 2.5 Cemetery, Pinson, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vii. William L Hamaker, born 1842; died December 27, 1861 in Civil War (18th Ala Inf; Co. G). 26
- viii. Polly Ann Hamaker, born December 14, 1843 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 26, 1920 and is buried in 27 Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- ix. Melvin Hamaker, born 1845; died July 1, 1887 in Morgan County, Alabama. 28
- 29 Lucinda Hamaker, born July 31, 1846 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 5, 1921 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- Frances A Hamaker, born 1848; died Bet. 1880 1900 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson 30 County, Alabama.
- xii. Ophelia Margaret Hamaker, born November 29, 1849 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 8, 1922 and is buried in 31 Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 4. Susan³ Hamaker (John², David¹) was born May 14, 1809 in Stokes County, North Carolina⁸, and died May 7, 1879 in Ashley County, Arkansas⁸. She married **Samuel Robert Waldrop** December 12, 1833 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹, son of Zachariah Waldrop and Esther McClerkin. He was born July 10, 1809 in North Carolina¹⁰, and died August 7, 1886 in Hamburg, Ashley County, Arkansas¹⁰.

Children of Susan Hamaker and Samuel Waldrop are:

- i. Artimesa⁴ Waldrop, born November 7, 1834 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰; died September 1, 1890 in Cleveland Cemetery, Ashley County, Arkansas¹⁰. She married William Benton Stone February 15, 1853 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama¹⁰; died Unknown.
- 33 ii. Francis Marion Waldrop, born October 19, 1835 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰; died Unknown.
- iii. Jackson Van Buren Waldrop, born April 2, 1837 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰; died September 9, 1914¹⁰. He married 34 Sarah Allie Stone Abt. February 9, 1859 in (Index date) Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown.
- iv. Benton Zachariah Waldrop, born February 12, 1839 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰; died Unknown. 35
- v. William Lee Waldrop, born August 1, 1840 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰; died Unknown. 36
- vi. Elizabeth Hasseltine Waldrop, born December 28, 1841 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰; died August 13, 1873¹⁰. She 37 married Uriah Linder March 25, 1860 in Ashley County, Arkansas¹⁰; died Unknown.
- vii. Hester Carolina Waldrop, born December 7, 1843 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰; died December 17, 1921¹⁰. She 38 married Thomas Linder March 25, 1860 in Ashley County, Arkansas ¹⁰; died Unknown.
- 39
- viii. Nancy Henrietta Waldrop, born January 15, 1846 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰; died July 19, 1857¹⁰. ix. Susan Madaline Waldrop, born August 14, 1848 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰; died August 9, 1885¹⁰. She married 40 Ransom Loften Abt. 1868¹⁰; died Unknown.
- x. John Samuel Dunwoody Waldrop, born November 28, 1852 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰; died February 13, 1862¹⁰. 41
- **5.** John³ Hamaker, Jr (John², David¹) was born February 1, 1814 in Patrick County, Virginia¹⁰, and died August 15, 1881 in Cleveland County, Arkansas. He married Valvarethy Eveline Parsons December 28, 1834 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹, daughter of John Parsons and Mary Cox. She was born April 6, 1817 in South Carolina¹², and died Aft. 1880.

Children of John Hamaker and Valvarethy Parsons are:

i. Ephriam⁴ Hamaker, born November 13, 1835 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹²; died September 20, 1863 in Battle of

- Chickamauga, Civil War¹². He married Susan Adams December 30, 1858 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³; born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.
- + 43 ii. Joseph Hamaker, born November 5, 1837 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 44 iii. Artimisy Hamaker, born August 6, 1839 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown.
 - 45 iv. Martha Hamaker, born August 28, 1841 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴; died August 17, 1917 and is buried and is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Pulaski County, Arkansas¹⁴. She married Henry E Hizer December 16, 1876 in Bradley County, Arkansas; died Unknown.
 - v. Mary Jane Hamaker, born April 12, 1844 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴; died Unknown in Sweet Home Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
 - vi. John Hamaker, born April 17, 1846 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴; died Unknown.
 - vii. Alfred Hamaker, born May 21, 1848 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴; died September 11, 1926 in Shady Grove Cem., New Edinburg, Cleveland County, Arkansas. He married (1) S Angeline Jeffries March 4, 1875; died Unknown. He married (2) Mary Ann Dunlop September 4, 1905; died Unknown.
 - 49 viii. Andrew Jackson Hamaker, born September 1850 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 50 ix. Levi Hamaker, born March 25, 1852 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 12, 1933 in Garrison Cemetery, Warren County, Arkansas.
 - x. Matthew Hamaker, born February 9, 1853 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴; died April 9, 1917 in Shady Grove Cem., New Edinburg, Cleveland County, Arkansas¹⁴. He married Julia Ann Jeffries February 23, 1873 in Bradley County, Arkansas¹⁴; died Unknown.
 - 52 xi. Clement Hamaker, born March 23, 1856¹⁴; died January 30, 1924 in Shady Grove Cem., New Edinburg, Cleveland County, Arkansas¹⁴.
 - 53 xii. Joseph Hamaker, born April 1858 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown.
- **6.** Samuel³ Hamaker (John², David¹) was born Abt. 1815 in Patrick County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1870. He married Catherine Glover December 10, 1837 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. She was born Abt. 1815 in South Carolina, and died Bef. 1860.

Children of Samuel Hamaker and Catherine Glover are:

- + 54 i. Elizabeth⁴ Hamaker, born Abt. 1839 in Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 55 ii. William Marion Hamaker, born September 14, 1841 in Mississippi; died June 27, 1912 in Shady Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Green Pond, Bibb County, Alabama.
 - 56 iii. Amanda Hamaker, born Abt. 1843; died Unknown.
- + 57 iv. Mary Catherine Hamaker, born Abt. 1847; died Unknown.
 - v. Hannah Caroline Hamaker, born Abt. 1850; died Unknown. She married Henry H Fisher May 28, 1871 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵; died Unknown.
- **7. James**³ **Hamaker** (John², David¹) was born Abt. 1817 in North Carolina or Virginia, and died Unknown. He married **Tempy Glover** February 17, 1839 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. She was born Abt. 1822 in South Carolina, and died Unknown.

Children of James Hamaker and Tempy Glover are:

- + 59 i. Artemissa⁴ Hamaker, born Abt. 1841; died Aft. 1870.
 - 60 ii. Cynthia Hamaker, born Abt. 1844; died Unknown.
 - 61 iii. Caroline Hamaker, born Abt. 1846; died Unknown.
 - 62 iv. John P Hamaker, born Abt. 1849; died Unknown.
 - v. Susannah Hamaker, born Abt. 1850; died Unknown.
- **8. Joshua**³ **Hamaker** (John², David¹) was born Abt. 1820 in Alabama, and died Unknown. He married (1) **Sarah McAllister** May 14, 1843 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶. She was born Abt. 1820 in South Carolina, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Charlotte Boatman** July 1, 1854 in Pontotoc County, Mississippi. She was born Abt. 1829 in South Carolina, and died Unknown. He married (3) **Martha Jane Williams** April 1, 1862 in Pontotoc County, Mississippi. She died Unknown.

Children of Joshua Hamaker and Sarah McAllister are:

- + 64 i. William⁴ Hamaker, born Abt. 1844 in Alabama; died Unknown.
 - ii. Henry Hamaker, born Abt. 1846; died Unknown.

Children of Joshua Hamaker and Charlotte Boatman are:

- i. John⁴ Hamaker, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.
- ii. Joshua Hamaker, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- **9.** Sally³ Hamaker (John², David¹) was born Abt. 1821 in Virginia, and died Unknown. She married **James William Deas** April 20, 1843 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷. He was born Abt. 1812 in North Carolina or South Carolina, and died Abt. 1869 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

Children of Sally Hamaker and James Deas are:

- Nancy⁴ Deas, born January 1843; died Unknown. She married James R Crowder October 26, 1875 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died Unknown.
- ii. John A Deas, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown. He married Martha E Booth February 3, 1879 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died Unknown.
- 70 iii. David L Deas, born Abt. 1847; died Unknown.
- + 71 iv. Thomas Jefferson Deas, born December 16, 1848; died May 2, 1916 in Grant's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
 - v. James C Deas, born January 16, 1850 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 11, 1917 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He married Julia Elizabeth Booth April 25, 1880 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died Unknown.
 - vi. Sarah E Deas, born Abt. 1852; died Unknown. She married Berry Crowder February 4, 1884 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died Unknown.
 - vii. Eliza J Deas, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown. She married Elijah B Rosser January 4, 1880 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died Unknown.
 - viii. Martha Deas, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.
 - 76 ix. Mary Deas, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

20. Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker (William³, John², David¹) was born February 3, 1830 in Blount County, Alabama, and died June 28, 1906 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸. She married **Tilman Salter** August 7, 1851 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁹, son of Young Salter and Elizabeth McGee. He was born Bet. 1820 - 1828 in South Carolina, and died April 18, 1900 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰.

Children of Elizabeth Hamaker and Tilman Salter are:

- + 77 i. John David⁵ Salter, born July 1850 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Aft. 1910.
- + 78 ii. James Millard Salter, born October 10, 1854 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 7, 1892 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 79 iii. Ophelia Elizabeth Salter, born November 15, 1856 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 27, 1931 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 80 iv. James? Salter, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
- + 81 v. Nancy Catherine Salter, born January 8, 1861 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 14, 1948 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 82 vi. Tillman Monroe Salter, born February 1, 1864 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 5, 1950 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 83 vii. Sarah Jane Salter, born April 9, 1867 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 18, 1929 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 84 viii. Mary Alice Salter, born April 8, 1871; died April 11, 1948 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 85 ix. Newborn Brown Salter, born July 29, 1872 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 4, 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **21. Pheba**⁴ **Hamaker** (William³, John², David¹) was born April 3, 1831 in Blount County, Alabama^{2I}, and died October 22, 1914 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama^{2I}. She married **Alexander Hamilton Parker McClain** June 16, 1850 in Jefferson County, Alabama???, son of Andrew McClain and Elizabeth Moore. He was born November 20, 1819 in Chester County, South Carolina^{2I}, and died December 8, 1910 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama^{2I}.

Children of Pheba Hamaker and Alexander McClain are:

- Martha Elizabeth⁵ McClain, born March 25, 1851 in Jefferson County, Alabama²²; died Bef. 1860 in Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 87 ii. Frances Ann McClain, born April 9, 1853; died August 20, 1934 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 88 iii. William Andrew Jackson McClain, born December 23, 1854; died March 26, 1940 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 89 iv. David Solomon McClain, born December 2, 1856; died December 24, 1945 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- v. Marcus DeLaFayette McClain, born September 6, 1858; died February 15, 1905 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 91 vi. Rhoda Jane McClain, born September 15, 1860; died November 26, 1932 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 92 vii. Nancy Mary McClain, born October 20, 1862 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 12, 1923 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 93 viii. Sarah Amanda McClain, born November 30, 1864; died August 10, 1947 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 94 ix. John Felix McClain, born April 12, 1867; died April 29, 1953 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 95 x. Czirrna Missouri McClain, born October 1, 1868²³; died Unknown.
- xi. Frederick Augustus Elisha McClain, born October 8, 1870; died January 8, 1933 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 97 xii. Unnamed McClain, born March 9, 1872²³; died Unknown.
- + 98 xiii. Ophelia Margaret Rutha McClain, born June 11, 1873; died September 16, 1919 and is buried in Buckville Cemetery, east Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
- + 99 xiv. Phoeba Lucanda Virginia McClain, born March 7, 1875; died February 16, 1906 and is buried in McDonald Chapel Cemetery, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **23. Anderson** N⁴ **Hamaker** (William³, John², David¹) was born July 2, 1834 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 27, 1914 and is buried in Old Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Shelby County, Alabama²⁴. He married **Martha Justice** August 12, 1857 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵, daughter of Charles Justice and Martha Green. She was born 1838, and died February 28, 1913 and is buried in Old Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Shelby County, Alabama²⁶.

Children of Anderson Hamaker and Martha Justice are:

- i. Frances⁵ Hamaker, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Jane Hamaker, born Abt. 1865; died Unknown. She married James L Sims July 6, 1887 in Shelby County, Alabama²⁷; died Unknown.
- iii. Martha Hamaker, born Abt. 1868; died Unknown.
- iv. Ella V Hamaker, born Abt. 1872; died Unknown.
- v. William Anderson Hamaker, born January 6, 1872; died November 10, 1952 in Walker Chapel Cemetery, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **24.** Martha⁴ Hamaker (William³, John², David¹) was born February 8, 1835 in Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸, and died May 4, 1908 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸. She married **Jeremiah Riggin** February 14, 1853 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹. He was born Abt. 1822 in County of Cork, Ireland³⁰, and died 1867 in Jefferson County, Alabama³¹.

Children of Martha Hamaker and Jeremiah Riggin are:

- Timothy⁵ Riggin, born March 11, 1855 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 3, 1876 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³².
- ii. John Riggin, born June 11, 1856 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 19, 1915 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³².
- + 107 iii. Mary Katherine Riggin, born September 18, 1858 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 6, 1940 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 108 iv. Martha Jane Riggin, born April 15, 1860 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 30, 1940 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Ella Riggin, born May 10, 1863 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 15, 1877 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³².

25. David⁴ Hamaker (William³, John², David¹) was born September 18, 1838 in Jefferson County, Alabama³³, and died October 15, 1922 in Marvins Chapel Cemetery, Pinson, Jefferson County, Alabama³³. He married (1) **Sarah Meigs** January 19, 1859 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴, daughter of Issac Meggs and Anna Balkin. She was born Abt. 1837 in Campbell County, Georgia, and died Bef. 1900. He married (2) **Francis Louise Morgan** August 15, 1900 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵. She was born April 22, 1868 in Clayton's Cove, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶, and died January 25, 1937 in Marvins Chapel Cemetery, Pinson, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷.

Children of David Hamaker and Sarah Meigs are:

- + 110 i. William Jefferson⁵ Hamaker, born October 4, 1859 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 11, 1943 and is buried in McFarland Cemetery, Camden, Bradley County, Arkansas.
 - ii. Vermal Hamaker, born Abt. 1869 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown. She married Charles Hurst; died Unknown.
 - iii. Martha Jane Hamaker, born Abt. 1873 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown. She married Jesse Self September 9, 1896 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸; died Unknown.
- + 113 iv. Andrew Jackson Hamaker, born March 1878 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 1941 and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery, ?Morgan County, Alabama?.

Child of David Hamaker and Francis Morgan is:

- + 114 i. Eugene⁵ Hamaker, born July 9, 1903 in Pinson, Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 31, 1973 and is buried in Jefferson Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Trussville, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **27. Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker** (William³, John², David¹) was born December 14, 1843 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 26, 1920 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹. She married (**1**) **John Cape Smith** January 28, 1861 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰, son of Oliver Smith and Nancy Waldrop. He was born Abt. 1839, and died May 5, 1862 in During Civil War. She married (**2**) **Charles H Bridges** May 26, 1867 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹, son of Jackson Bridges and Mahala Gill. He was born February 11, 1848 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴², and died November 13, 1903 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴².

Child of Polly Hamaker and John Smith is:

+ 115 i. Barto⁵ Smith, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.

Child of Polly Hamaker and Charles Bridges is:

- + 116 i. Ollis Temptor⁵ Bridges, born February 22, 1868 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 6, 1935 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **28. Melvin⁴ Hamaker** (William³, John², David¹) was born 1845, and died July 1, 1887 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married **Malinda Cox** April 5, 1866 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³. She was born Abt. 1847, and died Unknown.

Child of Melvin Hamaker and Malinda Cox is:

i. Albert⁵ Hamaker, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.

29. Lucinda⁴ Hamaker (William³, John², David¹) was born July 31, 1846 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 5, 1921 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **James Edward (Dry Jim) Parsons** September 3, 1865 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴, son of George Parsons and Elizabeth Parsons. He was born January 24, 1843, and died July 20, 1910 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵.

Children of Lucinda Hamaker and James Parsons are:

- i. Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, born February 27, 1869 in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 17, 1945 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ii. George Parsons, born Abt. 1871; died Unknown.

- + 120 iii. Olins M Parsons, born April 29, 1873; died February 20, 1905 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 121 iv. Virginia Parsons, born February 1876; died Aft. 1906.
- + 122 v. Nettie C Parsons, born February 7, 1876 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 9, 1925 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Cory Parsons, born May 1881; died Unknown.
- + 124 vii. Curry Nelson Parsons, born August 19, 1881; died April 6, 1950 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - viii. Sarah Parsons, born August 1882; died Unknown.
 - ix. Dyer Parsons, born January 1883; died Unknown.
 - x. Adolphus Parsons, born 1887; died 1935 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶. He married Beulah Waldrop May 18, 1911 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷; born August 26, 1891 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 19, 1975 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - xi. Grover Parsons, born September 10, 1888; died November 12, 1907 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - xii. Cleveland Parsons, born March 1890; died Unknown.
- **30.** Frances A⁴ Hamaker (William³, John², David¹) was born 1848, and died Bet. 1880 1900 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Thomas William Bridges** October 15, 1865 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸, son of Jackson Bridges and Mahala Gill. He was born February 10, 1844⁴⁹, and died Abt. January 16, 1927 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Frances Hamaker and Thomas Bridges are:

- i. Julietta⁵ Bridges, born Abt. 1866; died Unknown. She married F Setser August 17, 1884 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- ii. Rosa Bridges, born Abt. 1868; died Unknown.
- iii. Martha Bridges, born June 1871; died Abt. April 9, 1924 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹. She married (1)? Stapleton; died Unknown. She married (2) Charlie Martin September 27, 1892 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²; died Unknown.
- iv. Harrison Bridges, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown.
- v. Carl Bridges, born Abt. 1874; died Abt. February 23, 1924 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³.
- vi. Dolly G Bridges, born January 1875 in Alabama; died Unknown.
 - vii. Jackson Bridges, born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.
 - viii. Emma Bridges, born Abt. 1879; died Unknown. She married J S Walker February 4, 1896 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴; died Unknown.
- **31. Ophelia Margaret**⁴ **Hamaker** (William³, John², David¹) was born November 29, 1849 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 8, 1922 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Levi Greenlee Parsons** November 15, 1868 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵, son of George Parsons and Elizabeth Parsons. He was born July 3, 1846, and died December 10, 1899 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶.

Children of Ophelia Hamaker and Levi Parsons are:

- + 138 i. Melissa Ellen⁵ Parsons, born August 31, 1870 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 17, 1954 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ii. Leatha Jane Parsons, born October 11, 1872 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 12, 1962 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 140 iii. Lucian L Parsons, born May 1874; died Bef. August 1955.
 - iv. Ida C Parsons, born Abt. 1877; died Unknown.
 - v. Lelus L Parsons, born Abt. 1871; died Abt. July 15, 1961 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery (which one?),
 Jefferson County, Alabama. Lelus married Nancy J; born Abt. 1872; died Abt. July 9, 1960 and is buried in Pleasant
 Grove Cemetery (which one?), Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **43. Joseph⁴ Hamaker** (John³, John², David¹) was born November 5, 1837 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Frances Clara Phillips** February 24, 1859 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸, daughter of Henry

Phillips and Louisa Gilly. She was born Abt. 1841, and died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Hamaker and Frances Phillips is:

- i. Henry E⁵ Hamaker, born Abt. 1860; died Unknown.
- **44. Artimisy**⁴ **Hamaker** (John³, John², David¹) was born August 6, 1839 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹, and died Unknown. She married **John Jack Vines** February 11, 1861 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁰, son of Dawson Vines and Mary Faulkner. He was born January 20, 1828 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died February 16, 1908 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Artimisy Hamaker and John Vines is:

- + 144 i. Eli⁵ Vines, born February 1862; died May 8, 1934 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **50.** Levi⁴ Hamaker (John³, John², David¹) was born March 25, 1852 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1933 in Garrison Cemetery, Warren County, Arkansas⁶¹. He married (1) Martha R Jeffries April 22, 1874 in Bradley County, Arkansas⁶¹. She was born Abt. 1852, and died Unknown. He married (2) Louise Barker April 22, 1891 in Bradley County, Arkansas. She died Unknown.

Children of Levi Hamaker and Martha Jeffries are:

- i. Cora⁵ Hamaker, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown. She married C E Scroggins August 11, 1892 in Bradley County, Arkansas⁶²; died Unknown.
- ii. Urel Given Hamaker, born September 25, 1876; died September 24, 1936. He married Mollie Castleberry October 4, 1889 in Bradley County, Arkansas⁶²; born Abt. February 1871; died Unknown.
- iii. Mattie B Hamaker, born Abt. April 1879; died Unknown. She married Walter Hester March 16, 1902 in Bradley County, Arkansas⁶²; died Unknown.
- iv. Rassie B Hamaker, born December 1883; died Unknown.
- v. George J Hamaker, born January 8, 1885 in Bradley County, Arkansas; died April 1966.
 - vi. Hattie May Hamaker, born January 1888; died Unknown. She married Neil J Jones Abt. 1909; died Unknown.

Children of Levi Hamaker and Louise Barker are:

- i. Henry Oscar⁵ Hamaker, born February 1892; died Unknown.
- ii. Otis Argus Hamaker, born February 1896; died September 22, 1952 in Warren, Arkansas. He married Gertie Bird Gamble December 2, 1917 in Bradley County, Arkansas⁶²; died Unknown.
- **54.** Elizabeth⁴ Hamaker (Samuel³, John², David¹) was born Abt. 1839 in Alabama, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Blado** November 6, 1858 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶³. He was born Bet. 1830 1839 in Europe, and died Aft. 1880.

Child of Elizabeth Hamaker and Charles Blado is:

- i. Martha⁵ Blado, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- **55.** William Marion⁴ Hamaker (Samuel³, John², David¹) was born September 14, 1841 in Mississippi, and died June 27, 1912 in Shady Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Green Pond, Bibb County, Alabama⁶⁴. He married (1) Mary S Horton May 9, 1864 in (Index date) Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁵. She died Unknown. He married (2) Sarah Jane Fuller November 1, 1883 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶, daughter of William Fuller and Elizabeth. She was born February 27, 1859, and died February 28, 1939 and is buried in Shady Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Green Pond, Bibb County, Alabama⁶⁷.

Children of William Hamaker and Sarah Fuller are:

- i. Bob⁵ Hamaker, died Unknown. He married Ethel ?; born October 20, 1904; died January 1981 in SSN.
- + 155 ii. John R Hamaker, born January 16, 1885 in Alabama; died May 23, 1963 and is buried in Macedonia Church Cemetery, Shelby County, Alabama.
- + 156 iii. Edward Hamaker, born September 29, 1886 in Shelby County, Alabama; died September 8, 1970 and is buried in Patton

- Hill Cemetery, Oakman, Walker County, Alabama.
- + 157 iv. Samuel Hamaker, born May 26, 1888 in Bibb County, Alabama; died September 1978 in Wolfforth, Lubbock County, Texas (last SSN benefit).
- + 158 v. Lizzie Hamaker, born December 1889 in Alabama; died Unknown in died during 3rd child's childbirth.
- vi. Millie(Mildred) Hamaker, born October 20, 1891; died Abt. February 3, 1960 and is buried in Generys Cemetery, north Shelby County, Alabama. She married Eugene#3 Howard; died Unknown.
- + 160 vii. James Alexander Hamaker, born October 1893; died March 1, 1972 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - viii. Mary Jenie Hamaker, born March 1895; died Unknown. She married? Booth; died Unknown.
 - ix. William Frank Hamaker, born September 2, 1898; died May 25, 1916 in Shady Grove Cemetery, Bibb County, Alabama⁶⁷.
- + 163 x. David Robert Hamaker, born February 7, 1900 in Greenpond, western Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 18, 1969 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **57.** Mary Catherine⁴ Hamaker (Samuel³, John², David¹) was born Abt. 1847, and died Unknown. She married **John W Brown** October 9, 1872 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁸. He was born Bef. 1850, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary Hamaker and John Brown are:

- i. Samuel Hamaker⁵ Brown, born Aft. 1872; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary J Brown, born Aft. 1872; died Unknown.
- iii. Martha Brown, born Aft. 1872; died Unknown.
- **59. Artemissa**⁴ **Hamaker** (James³, John², David¹) was born Abt. 1841, and died Aft. 1870. She married **John A Harrison Meeks** August 19, 1860 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁹, son of Littlebury Meeks and Sarah McKizzit. He was born November 24, 1841 in Mountville, Georgia⁷⁰, and died Bet. 1866 1870.

Children of Artemissa Hamaker and John Meeks are:

- i. Tempy Ann⁵ Meeks, born July 4, 1862; died Unknown. She married George Washington Spencer in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham); born Bef. 1865; died Unknown.
- ii. J B Meeks, born Abt. 1866; died Unknown.
- **64.** William⁴ Hamaker (Joshua³, John², David¹) was born Abt. 1844 in Alabama, and died Unknown. He married Margaret ?Diffy?. She was born Abt. 1840 in Mississippi, and died Unknown.

Children of William Hamaker and Margaret ?Diffy? are:

- i. Mary⁵ Hamaker, born Abt. 1860; died Unknown.
- ii. Sallie Hamaker, born Abt. 1863; died Unknown.
- 171 iii. Caroline Hamaker, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.
- **71.** Thomas Jefferson⁴ Deas (Sally³ Hamaker, John², David¹) was born December 16, 1848, and died May 2, 1916 and is buried in Grant's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He married **Frances M Hornsby** December 10, 1874 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. She was born March 13, 1843, and died February 9, 1936 and is buried in Grant's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

Children of Thomas Deas and Frances Hornsby are:

- i. Lillie V⁵ Deas, born October 1878; died Unknown.
- ii. James S Deas, born Abt. 1877; died Unknown.
- iii. Doctor Nicholas Deas, born January 1879; died Unknown.
- iv. William E Deas, born January 1879; died Unknown.
- + 176 v. Thomas Franklin Deas, born December 6, 1883; died April 22, 1953 in unknown on death certificate.

Generation No. 4

77. John David⁵ Salter (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 1850 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died Aft. 1910. He married **Margaret N Emily Nail** July 3, 1872 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷¹,

daughter of Nicklas Nail and Mahettable Humber. She was born July 1854, and died Aft. 1910.

Children of John Salter and Margaret Nail are:

- + 177 i. William Monroe Jefferson⁶ Salter, born August 14, 1882; died July 1953 and is buried in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi.
 - ii. Atlee Salter, born October 1884; died Unknown. She married R Fuller February 16, 1908 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷²; born Abt. 1881; died Unknown.
 - iii. Hattie Salter, born July 1887 in (No marr in B'ham); died Unknown. She married Newt Lindsay; died Unknown.
 - iv. Marshall Salter, born November 29, 1891 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁷³; died January 11, 1908 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷³.
 - v. Martha Salter, born January 1897; died Unknown.
- **78.** James Millard⁵ Salter (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 10, 1854 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴, and died September 7, 1892 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁵. He married **Margaret E Glaze** August 20, 1876 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁶, daughter of Thomas Glaze and Cassandra Smith. She was born July 10, 1853 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 17, 1917 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁷.

Children of James Salter and Margaret Glaze are:

- Alvy B⁶ Salter, born January 26, 1878 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 14, 1901 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸.
- ii. infant Salter, born January 1880; died January 18, 1880 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸.
- + 184 iii. Thomas Lee Salter, born August 23, 1882 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 18, 1963 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 185 iv. Sarah Louise Salter, born May 6, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 7, 1971 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 186 v. Martha Dulsie Salter, born January 29, 1888; died February 28, 1956 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 187 vi. Fannie S Salter, born June 16, 1890 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown.
 - vii. James E Salter, born September 1892; died Unknown.
- **79. Ophelia Elizabeth**⁵ **Salter** (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 15, 1856 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁹, and died July 27, 1931 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰. She married **John Thomas Glaze** February 10, 1876 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸¹, son of Thomas Glaze and Cassandra Smith. He was born October 22, 1852 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 9, 1910 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁸².

Children of Ophelia Salter and John Glaze are:

- i. Lucious V⁶ Glaze, born May 15, 1877 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 9, 1894 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 190 ii. Nettie C Glaze, born March 1, 1879 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 15, 1918 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. Ida J Glaze, born October 8, 1883; died December 22, 1902 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 192 iv. Leila A Glaze, born August 9, 1887 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 2, 1962 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 193 v. Winnie P Glaze, born June 18, 1891 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 27, 1952 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. David L Glaze, born June 21, 1895 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³; died September 14, 1900 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³.
- **81.** Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 8, 1861 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁴, and died September 14, 1948 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁵. She married **Henry Jefferson Sexton** March 1, 1883 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶, son of Thomas Sexton and Julia Humber. He was born December 26, 1857, and died June 21, 1919 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁷.

Children of Nancy Salter and Henry Sexton are:

- i. Aaron⁶ Sexton, born Infant; died Unknown.
- + 196 ii. Emma Savannah Sexton, born July 19, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 12, 1920 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 197 iii. Frank Sexton, born November 12, 1890; died May 21, 1955 and is buried in Madison Cemetery, Madison County, near Huntsville, Alabama.
- + 198 iv. Leona Alvada Sexton, born June 23, 1893 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 11, 1985 and is buried in Madison Cemetery, Madison County, near Huntsville, Alabama.
- + 199 v. Rosa Mae Sexton, born May 19, 1895; died June 14, 1979 and is buried in Madison City Cemetery, Madison County,
 - vi. Bertha Alice Sexton, born January 23, 1898⁸⁸; died May 11, 1976 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸.
- + 201 vii. Beulah Jane Sexton, born April 5, 1900 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 31, 1999 in Alexandria, Virginia.
- + 202 viii. William LaFayette Sexton, born November 6, 1904; died June 27, 1970 and is buried in Madison City Cemetery, Madison County, Alabama.
- **82.** Tillman Monroe⁵ Salter (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 1, 1864 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸, and died July 5, 1950 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁹. He married **Martha Eve McFall** September 7, 1882 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁰, daughter of Joseph McFall and Mary Reeder. She was born October 15, 1866, and died June 11, 1946 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹¹.

Children of Tillman Salter and Martha McFall are:

- + 203
 i. Rosa Jane⁶ Salter, born January 11, 1884; died April 23, 1965 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 204 ii. Gurley Eugene Salter, born January 4, 1886 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 17, 1966 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. Maude Lee Salter, born July 16, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 13, 1985 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹². She married Bishop Marvin Skates in (Not 1818-1940 Bham or Bessemer); born June 11, 1880; died February 23, 1967 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Delia V Salter, born August 1891; died Unknown. She married Scott Davis; died Unknown.
- v. Morgan Carth Salter, born October 27, 1893; died April 8, 1972 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 208 vi. William J Salter, born March 1, 1896 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 19, 1954 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vii. Maggie Salter, born September 1899 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown. She married McKenzie Mahaffey; died Unknown.
 - viii. Chester M Salter, born Abt. 1902; died Bef. 1950.
 - ix. Nora Belle Salter, born March 16, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 3, 1986 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹². She married James Lathan Lindsey September 16, 1933 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹³; born October 23, 1898; died December 9, 1985 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁴.
- **83.** Sarah Jane⁵ Salter (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 9, 1867 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 18, 1929 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁵. She married **David J Huey** March 4, 1886 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁶, son of Jesse Huey and Catherine Lacy. He was born October 6, 1860 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 20, 1923 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁷.

Children of Sarah Salter and David Huey are:

- i. Ira⁶ Huey, born December 24, 1886 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁸; died December 3, 1910 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁸.
- + 213 ii. Oda Huey, born February 25, 1889 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 12, 1958 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 214 iii. Ora Huey, born May 11, 1891 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 5, 1915 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

- + 215 iv. Oza Huey, born June 1, 1894 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 29, 1941 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 216 v. Oma Huey, born July 28, 1896 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 18, 1976 in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, California.
 - vi. Tilman Huey, born August 16, 1899 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁹; died September 23, 1900 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁹.
- + 218 vii. Banes Milton Huey, born July 17, 1902; died August 10, 1962 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

84. Mary Alice⁵ Salter (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 8, 1871, and died April 11, 1948 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁹. She married **Francis Bode Huey** November 3, 1885 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰⁰, son of Jesse Huey and Catherine Lacy. He was born November 4, 1863 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 18, 1935 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰¹.

Children of Mary Salter and Francis Huey are:

- + 219 i. Dyer L⁶ Huey, born June 2, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 13, 1949 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 220 ii. Mamie Jane Huey, born August 1890; died July 16, 1937 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 221 iii. Frona Catherine Huey, born November 5, 1892 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 9, 1969 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 222 iv. Elizabeth Huey, born June 22, 1895; died January 17, 1967 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Lucious Ray Huey, born February 2, 1898 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁰¹; died February 11, 1898 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁰¹.
- vi. Jesse Earl Huey, born May 2, 1900 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 1972 in Colorado Springs?, Colorado.
- + 225 vii. Lee Terrell Huey, born July 8, 1902; died May 17, 1952 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 226 viii. Alma Huey, born October 27, 1904; died November 11, 1996 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ix. Francis Bode Huey, Jr, born August 30, 1907 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁰¹; died December 20, 1907 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁰¹.
- + 228 x. Robert Leondias Huey, born October 9, 1908 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 17, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **85.** Newborn Brown⁵ Salter (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 29, 1872 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 4, 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Virgia I Waldrop** November 28, 1894 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰², daughter of Festus Waldrop and Catherine Huey. She was born December 25, 1876¹⁰³, and died May 21, 1945 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰³.

Children of Newborn Salter and Virgia Waldrop are:

- + 229 i. Mona Pauline⁶ Salter, born October 12, 1895 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 30, 1966 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 230 ii. Herbert Tillman Salter, born June 4, 1897 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 23, 1979 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 231 iii. Cynthia Salter, born October 13, 1898 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 4, 1977 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Herman Virgil Salter, born November 9, 1902 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰⁴; died May 2, 1979 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰⁵. He married Estelle Ford May 11, 1944 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰⁶; born May 29, 1908 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama¹⁰⁶; died March 20, 1995 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰⁷.
- + 233 v. Sally Salter, born Private.
- + 234 vi. Hendon Marshall Salter, born September 1, 1906; died December 12, 1974 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 235 vii. Virginia Inez Salter, born 1908; died March 20, 1990 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

- + 236 viii. Howard Levoy Salter, born January 17, 1910 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 5, 1978 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 237 ix. Newburn Brown Salter, Jr, born July 28, 1912 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 5, 1977 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 238 x. Walter Lee Salter, born August 7, 1914 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 21, 1982 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - xi. Frank Aubrey Salter, born May 29, 1916 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰⁸; died December 1979 in Reno, Nevada¹⁰⁹. He married Lucille Frances Parsons Private; born Private.
- + 240 xii. Robert Carl Salter, born April 13, 1920; died May 1, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **87.** Frances Ann⁵ McClain (Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 9, 1853¹¹⁰, and died August 20, 1934 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹¹. She married **James Marion Knight** January 1, 1874 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹², son of Charner Knight and Tabitha Franklin. He was born December 13, 1846, and died May 12, 1889 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹³.

Children of Frances McClain and James Knight are:

- i. Mattie⁶ Knight, born Aft. 1875; died Unknown. She married Gene Warnick in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham); died Unknown.
- + 242 ii. Green Wesley Knight, born January 16, 1876 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 12, 1947 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 243 iii. Andrew Monroe Knight, born December 23, 1875; died April 27, 1950 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 244 iv. Phoebie Idella Knight, born 1877; died June 24, 1960 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 245 v. William Owen Knight, born February 10, 1878; died September 11, 1929 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 246 vi. Rhoda M E Knight, born January 26, 1881; died March 16, 1945 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- vii. John Soloman Knight, born October 9, 1882 in Ezra (near Oak Grove), west Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 2, 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - viii. Rosie N Knight, born March 26, 1884; died September 17, 1895 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **88.** William Andrew Jackson⁵ McClain (Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 23, 1854¹¹⁴, and died March 26, 1940 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹⁵. He married Nancy Mary Carrington January 23, 1877 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹⁶, daughter of Ben Carrington and Amanda Waldrop. She was born November 13, 1857, and died January 27, 1933 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of William McClain and Nancy Carrington are:

- + 249
 i. Rosa L⁶ McClain, born May 6, 1883 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 30, 1967 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 250 ii. Nora McClain, born December 1885; died Unknown.
- + 251 iii. Geneva McClain, born April 10, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 22, 1969 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Mary Thressa McClain, born October 19, 1890; died November 26, 1938 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹⁷.
 - v. Andrew F McClain, born January 1893; died Abt. January 11, 1958 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Louise Southerland September 22, 1928 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹⁸; born March 9, 1905¹¹⁹; died May 9, 1979 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁰.
 - vi. Harley Benjamin McClain, born May 1896; died Aft. 1967 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹²¹. He married? Private; born Private.
 - vii. Howard Elton McClain, born June 1899; died Unknown.
- + 256 viii. Gladys McClain, born May 29, 1904 in Rt 5 Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 10, 1987 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

89. David Solomon⁵ **McClain** (Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 2, 1856¹²², and died December 24, 1945 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²³. He married **Martha Alice Naylor** March 3, 1896 in Schley County, Georgia, daughter of Isaac Naylor and Mary. She was born October 8, 1866 in Schley County, Georgia, and died July 20, 1918 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁴.

Children of David McClain and Martha Naylor are:

- + 257 i. Edith Alice⁶ McClain, born September 11, 1900 in Brighton, Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 14, 1989 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi.
 - 258 ii. Sollie Oertel McClain, born April 7, 1903; died March 13, 1907.
- 90. Marcus DeLaFayette⁵ McClain (Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 6, 1858¹²⁵, and died February 15, 1905 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁶. He married (1) Mary B Caldwell September 30, 1879 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁷. She was born June 20, 1864, and died October 3, 1891 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁸. He married (2) Margaret Lula Blackwell August 4, 1892 in Jefferson County, Alabama (B'ham index date)¹²⁹, daughter of John Blackwell and Eliza Gossett. She was born February 28, 1870, and died September 20, 1957 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁰.

Children of Marcus McClain and Margaret Blackwell are:

- 259
 i. Ollie Eugenie⁶ McClain, born August 20, 1901; died January 28, 1969 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 260 ii. Pearl Victoria? McClain, born November 20, 1893; died April 19, 1985 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 261 iii. Rufus Clayton McClain, born July 8, 1895; died August 15, 1967 and is buried in Forest Crest Cemetery, east of Irondale, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 262 iv. John Ruel McClain, born May 17, 1897; died December 11, 1966 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- v. Dewey Hobson McClain, born June 27, 1899; died August 29, 1967 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Willie F McClain, born October 22, 1903; died October 23, 1903 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³¹.
- 91. Rhoda Jane⁵ McClain (Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 15, 1860¹³², and died November 26, 1932 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³³. She married (1) Thunin D Waldrop September 15, 1881 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁴, son of Calvin Waldrop and Nancy Franklin. He was born July 9, 1857, and died July 30, 1888 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁵. She married (2) Mortimer M Gwin October 4, 1892 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁶. He was born April 8, 1844, and died May 20, 1915 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁷.

Child of Rhoda McClain and Thunin Waldrop is:

 i. infant⁶ Waldrop, born April 10, 1886; died April 10, 1886 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁸.

Children of Rhoda McClain and Mortimer Gwin are:

- David Andrew⁶ Gwin, born September 25, 1893; died May 2, 1894 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁹.
- + 267 ii. Ivey Miller Gwin, born November 6, 1895; died July 11, 1968 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 268 iii. Dewey Wheeler Gwin, born October 1, 1899; died November 21, 1900 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁹.
 - **92.** Nancy Mary⁵ McClain (Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 20, 1862 in Jefferson County,

Alabama¹⁴⁰, and died February 12, 1923 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴¹. She married **Louis L Laird** December 8, 1878 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴², son of Ashley Laird and Mary Cargile. He was born March 17, 1859 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 23, 1901 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Nancy McClain and Louis Laird are:

- + 269 i. Nevada S⁶ Laird, born November 28, 1879 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 22, 1969 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 270 ii. Belle Laird, born July 1881; died Unknown in (1925; in Los Angeles, CA).
- + 271 iii. Eva E Laird, born August 23, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 27, 1984 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 272 iv. Huitte Andrew Laird, born March 14, 1887 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 9, 1977 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- v. John Frank Laird, Sr, born June 10, 1890; died November 27, 1984 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. David Solomon Laird, born May 1892; died Aft. 1977. He married Vera Frances Keaton Private; born Private.
- + 275 vii. Ivie Beatrice Laird, born March 20, 1901 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 21, 1928 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **93.** Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain (Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 30, 1864¹⁴³, and died August 10, 1947 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴⁴. She married **Andrew Bain Huey** December 16, 1884 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴⁵, son of Samuel Huey and Matilda Waldrop. He was born March 1, 1861 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 2, 1929 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴⁶.

Children of Sarah McClain and Andrew Huey are:

- + 276 i. Bertie Eldredge⁶ Huey, born August 1884 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 26, 1926 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ii. Charlie Huey, born July 24, 1885 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 9, 1968 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴⁷.
- + 278 iii. David Wellington Huey, born July 1887; died 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 279 iv. Viola Victoria Huey, born June 28, 1888; died September 6, 1962 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Chambers Frederick Andrew Huey, born August 25, 1891; died November 24, 1918 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴⁷.
 - vi. Samuel Robert Huey, born March 30, 1893 in Near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama 148,148; died Aft. 1962. He married Gladys Leona Fuller Private; born Private.
- + 282 vii. Cartledge Lafayette Huey, born April 4, 1894; died June 4, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - viii. Eunice Virginia Huey, born March 30, 1896 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 30, 1981 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California ¹⁴⁹. She married Walter L Hyche September 6, 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁵⁰; born February 15, 1893; died March 12, 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California ¹⁵¹.
- + 284 ix. Lacey Huey, born June 19, 1904; died October 30, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **94.** John Felix⁵ McClain (Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 12, 1867¹⁵², and died April 29, 1953 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵³. He married **Viola Malene Letson** December 12, 1894 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁴, daughter of Andrew Letson and Martha Jones. She was born December 11, 1874¹⁵⁵, and died October 26, 1954 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁵.

Children of John McClain and Viola Letson are:

- i. Winnie⁶ McClain, born October 1896; died Unknown. She married T B Underwood June 3, 1917 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁶; born Abt. 1892; died Unknown.
- ii. Janie McClain, born April 1897; died Unknown.
- 287 iii. Delsie Mae McClain, born July 1899; died Unknown. She married E W Lewis October 22, 1919 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁷; born Abt. 1898; died Unknown.

- iv. John Felix McClain, Jr, born Abt. 1907; died Abt. August 9, 1920 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁸.
- **96.** Frederick Augustus Elisha⁵ McClain (Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 8, 1870, and died January 8, 1933 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁹. He married (1) Ida Elizabeth Robertson December 5, 1894 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶⁰, daughter of Elias Robertson and Nancy Huey. She was born February 12, 1874 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 8, 1929 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶¹. He married (2) Harriett Flynn Aft. 1902. She was born February 26, 1886, and died June 17, 1958 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶².

Children of Frederick McClain and Ida Robertson are:

- i. Burris B⁶ McClain, born October 1895; died Unknown.
- + 290 ii. Frederick Augustus Elisha McClain, Jr, born Abt. 1896; died December 4, 1969 and is buried in Jefferson Memorial Gardens South, Pelham, Shelby County, Alabama.
 - 291 iii. Mabel M McClain, born September 16, 1897; died December 21, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married (1)? Hawkins; died Unknown. She married (2) Hosea Alsabrook September 14, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama 163; died Unknown.
- **98.** Ophelia Margaret Rutha⁵ McClain (Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 11, 1873¹⁶⁴, and died September 16, 1919 and is buried in Buckville Cemetery, east Tuscaloosa County, Alabama¹⁶⁵. She married **Carroll P Howton** July 27, 1899 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶⁶. He was born May 1876, and died Unknown.

Children of Ophelia McClain and Carroll Howton are:

- i. Ruby G⁶ Howton, born Abt. 1901; died Unknown.
- 293 ii. Roberta V Howton, born Abt. 1903; died Unknown.
- 294 iii. Thomas M Howton, born Abt. 1906; died Unknown.
- iv. Mildred O Howton, born Private.
- v. Orval Howton, born Private.
- **99. Phoeba Lucanda Virginia**⁵ **McClain** (Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born March 7, 1875¹⁶⁷, and died February 16, 1906 and is buried in McDonald Chapel Cemetery, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Edward H Blackwell** August 25, 1892 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶⁸, son of John Blackwell and Eliza Gossett. He was born June 4, 1867 in Alabama, and died January 11, 1919 and is buried in McDonald Chapel Cemetery, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Phoeba McClain and Edward Blackwell are:

- + 297 i. Burris Pelham⁶ Blackwell, born July 27, 1893; died April 1971 in (SSDI last residence Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA).
- + 298 ii. Eber Roy Blackwell, born April 1895; died September 1, 1976 and is buried in Crumly Chapel Cemetery, Crumly Chapel community, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. James Claude Blackwell, born May 1897; died Unknown. He married Laura Grace Mackey April 4, 1919 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶⁹; born Abt. 1897; died Unknown.
 - 300 iv. Maggie Blackwell, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married? Sides; died Unknown.
- **104.** William Anderson⁵ Hamaker (Anderson N⁴, William³, John², David¹) was born January 6, 1872, and died November 10, 1952 in Walker Chapel Cemetery, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) **Ella Howard** August 5, 1888 in Shelby County, Alabama¹⁷⁰. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Druzilla Beasley** January 22, 1900 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷¹. She was born May 15, 1882¹⁷², and died December 23, 1974 and is buried in Walker Chapel Cemetery, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷³.

Children of William Hamaker and Ella Howard are:

- i. Cora⁶ Hamaker, born Aft. 1888; died Unknown. She married Frank Smith Unknown in (Index date) Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 302 ii. Lorene Hamaker, born Aft. 1888; died Unknown. She married? McGuire; died Unknown.

107. Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin (Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 18, 1858 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷⁵, and died December 6, 1940 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷⁵. She married **Hiram Nelson Huey** December 9, 1875 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷⁶, son of Jesse Huey and Catherine Lacy. He was born August 25, 1855 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷⁷, and died December 30, 1915 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷⁸.

Children of Mary Riggin and Hiram Huey are:

- + 303 i. Newman Leonidas⁶ Huey, born September 25, 1876 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 9, 1934 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 304 ii. Lou Ella Huey, born February 28, 1878 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 7, 1972 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 305 iii. Mary Emma Huey, born May 30, 1879 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 10, 1959 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷⁹.
- + 306 iv. Theodric Wood Huey, born May 3, 1881 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 6, 1934 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 307 v. David Murray Huey, born June 13, 1883 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 26, 1967 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 308 vi. Dora Huey, born March 10, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 4, 1927 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 309 vii. Mittie Magdalene Huey, born November 1895 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 19, 1974 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

108. Martha Jane⁵ Riggin (Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 15, 1860 in Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁸⁰, and died December 30, 1940 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁸¹. She married (**1**) **R H White** in (Not 1818-1940 Bham or Bessemer). He died Unknown. She married (**2**) **Daniel Ashberry Chapman** January 4, 1877 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁸², son of Louis Chapman and Sarah Johnson. He was born June 21, 1858 in Georgia, and died August 31, 1934 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁸³.

Children of Martha Riggin and Daniel Chapman are:

- i. Melvin⁶ Chapman, born March 17, 1878; died April 29, 1878 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸⁴.
- + 311 ii. Elgin Lewis Chapman, born April 25, 1879; died October 13, 1958 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 312 iii. Mary Ellen Chapman, born April 25, 1879 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 24, 1961 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 313 iv. James Elmer Chapman, born November 17, 1882 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 8, 1944 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 314 v. Frederick Ellard Chapman, born March 1884; died Bet. 1920 1959.
- + 315 vi. William Ellis Chapman, born August 4, 1886 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 16, 1959 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 316 vii. Emily Jeane Chapman, born May 2, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 1, 1945 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- viii. Sarah Lelar Chapman, born May 1890; died December 3, 1936 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ix. Leonidas David Chapman, born May 21, 1892 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸⁵; died January 28, 1986 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸⁶.
- + 319 x. Cora Victoria Chapman, born April 1895 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 18, 1985 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

110. William Jefferson⁵ Hamaker (David⁴, William³, John², David¹) was born October 4, 1859 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸⁷, and died March 11, 1943 in McFarland Cemetery, Camden, Bradley County, Arkansas¹⁸⁸. He married **Delilah Jane Barker** November 15, 1881 in Bison, Cleveland County, Arkansas¹⁸⁹. She was born September 1864 in Arkansas, and died Unknown.

Children of William Hamaker and Delilah Barker are:

i. Ethel⁶ Hamaker, born October 29, 1882 in Arkansas¹⁹⁰; died 1942 in McFarland Cemetery, Camden, Bradley County,

- Arkansas¹⁹⁰.
- John Hamaker, born December 30, 1885 in Arkansas¹⁹⁰; died February 7, 1971 in McFarland Cemetery, Camden, Bradley County, Arkansas¹⁹⁰. He married Augie B Ogles April 4, 1910 in Warren, Arkansas¹⁹⁰; born May 15, 1889¹⁹¹; 321 died August 1975¹⁹¹.
- Clark William Hamaker, born February 29, 1888 in Arkansas; died November 22, 1978 in Self Cemetery, Leesville, 322
 - iv. Marvin Claude Hamaker, born February 7, 1889 in Arkansas ¹⁹²; died April 1975 ¹⁹³. 323
 - v. Carlie Mae Hamaker, born May 1, 1891 in Arkansas 194; died 1945 in McFarland Cemetery, Camden, Bradley County, 324 Arkansas 194
 - vi. Gracie P Hamaker, born January 8, 1894 in Arkansas¹⁹⁴; died September 24, 1937 in Williams Cemetery, ?¹⁹⁴. She 325 married Wiley W Wagnon November 30, 1909 in Warren, Arkansas; died Unknown. Leroy H Hamaker, born September 10, 1897 in Arkansas¹⁹⁴; died Unknown.
 - 326
 - Freddie Hamaker, born October 5, 1899 in Arkansas¹⁹⁴; died May 11, 1972 in Rest Haven Cemetery, El Dorado, 327
 - ix. Lextor Hamaker, born June 22, 1902¹⁹⁴; died June 11, 1970 in McFarland Cemetery, Camden, Bradley County, 328 Arkansas. She married John Bradford; died Unknown.
 - Jodie Hamaker, born Private. She married Glen Powledge Private; born February 7, 1902¹⁹⁵; died August 1986¹⁹⁵. 329
 - 330 Bedie Hamaker, born Private.
- 113. Andrew Jackson⁵ Hamaker (David⁴, William³, John², David¹) was born March 1878 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died November 1941 in Roselawn Cemetery, ?Morgan County, Alabama?. He married Sarah Justice. She was born May 1880, and died Unknown.

Child of Andrew Hamaker and Sarah Justice is:

- i. Christine⁶ Hamaker, born Private.
- 114. Eugene⁵ Hamaker (David⁴, William³, John², David¹) was born July 9, 1903 in Pinson, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁹⁶, and died January 31, 1973 and is buried in Jefferson Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Trussville, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁹⁷. He married **Esther Churchwell** January 28, 1943 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁹⁸, daughter of W Churchwell and Fannie Hall. She was born August 11, 1907 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama¹⁹⁸, and died June 30, 1986 and is buried in Jefferson Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Trussville, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁹⁹.

Children of Eugene Hamaker and Esther Churchwell are:

- i. Betty⁶ Hamaker, born Private. She married William Arthur Mullins Private; born Private. 332
- 333 ii. Billy Royce Hamaker, born Private.
- 115. Barto⁵ Smith (Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Abt. 1862, and died Unknown. He married Columbus Marion Wooten²⁰⁰ in (No marriage 1818-1940 Bham). She died Unknown.

Children of Barto Smith and Columbus Wooten are:

- i. Jay Oliver⁶ Smith, born Unknown; died Unknown. 334
 - 335 ii. Lattie Smith, died Unknown. He married Phoebe Johnson Private; born Private.
 - iii. Rose Smith, died Unknown in (never married). 336
- iv. Lena Corley Smith, died Unknown. 337
 - 338 v. Ellen Smith, died Unknown in (No marriage 1818-1940 Bham or Bessemer).
 - 339 vi. Walter Smith, died Unknown. He married Eula Lee Dean; died Unknown in (No marriage 1818-1940 Bham or
 - Leona Smith, died Unknown. She married Wesley Osley; died Unknown. 340
 - Leonidas Smith, died Unknown. She married LaVada Bridges in (No marriage 1818-1940 Bham or Bessemer); died 341 Unknown.
- Alice Jane Smith, died Unknown. 342
- George Smith, died Unknown. 343
 - Grady Smith, died Unknown. He married Ruby Murphree Private; born Private. 344
- 116. Ollis Temptor⁵ Bridges (Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 22, 1868 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 6, 1935 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson

County, Alabama²⁰¹. He married (1) **Martha Ellen Hopkins** September 9, 1886 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰², daughter of James Hopkins and Artincy Parsons. She was born February 21, 1869, and died December 13, 1895 and is buried in Concord Baptist Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰³. He married (2) **Lida Vines**²⁰⁴ August 27, 1896 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰⁵, daughter of Rufus Vines and Mary Salter. She was born September 21, 1875, and died October 23, 1934 and is buried in Concord Baptist Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰⁶.

Children of Ollis Bridges and Martha Hopkins are:

- i. Lillie⁶ Bridges, born 1883; died January 24, 1989 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 346 ii. Lula Bridges, born December 2, 1890; died December 17, 1990 and is buried in Concord Baptist Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 347 iii. Lucian Bridges, born December 4, 1892; died July 21, 1923 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Charles H Bridges, born December 23, 1894²⁰⁷; died November 26, 1961 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰⁷. He married Henrietta Gilmore July 24, 1916 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰⁸; born September 16, 1900; died March 15, 1976 and is buried in Concord Baptist Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰⁹.
- **118. Martha Ophelia**⁵ **Parsons** (Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 27, 1869 in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died November 17, 1945 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Newton J Davis** December 4, 1884 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁰, son of? Davis and Mary Reeder. He was born December 31, 1861 in Alabama, and died January 5, 1921 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Martha Parsons and Newton Davis are:

- i. Mollie⁶ Davis, born September 15, 1889 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 11, 1978 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 350 ii. Vann Roy Davis, born November 10, 1900; died July 22, 1990 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **120.** Olins M⁵ Parsons (Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 29, 1873, and died February 20, 1905 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁷. He married **Sarah Fanny McFall** September 22, 1895 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹², daughter of Joseph McFall and Mary Reeder. She was born April 17, 1879, and died May 29, 1939 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹³.

Children of Olins Parsons and Sarah McFall are:

- + 351 i. Horace Greeley⁶ Parsons, born August 9, 1896; died July 18, 1979 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ii. Walter L Parsons, born February 3, 1899 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 19, 1930 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹³. He married Mabel Private; born Private.
 - iii. Anna Belle Parsons, born Abt. 1903; died Unknown. She married G W Armstrong February 25, 1921 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁴; born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.
- **121.** Virginia⁵ Parsons (Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 1876, and died Aft. 1906. She married William L Coston December 1, 1895 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁵, son of William Coston and Lucy Atchison. He was born July 1875, and died Aft. 1906.

Children of Virginia Parsons and William Coston are:

- i. Eula G⁶ Coston, born November 1, 1896; died January 7, 1897 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 355 ii. Eugene C Coston, born May 1898; died December 30, 1976 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. Roscoe M Coston, born Abt. 1901; died Abt. March 3, 1973 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁶.

- + 357 iv. Otis D Coston, born February 13, 1904; died December 28, 1992 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 358 v. Oscar Lee Coston, Sr, born November 26, 1906; died January 16, 1981 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **122. Nettie** C⁵ **Parsons** (Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 7, 1876 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 9, 1925 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Samuel H Griffith** July 13, 1896 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁷. He was born November 4, 1868 in Georgia, and died August 25, 1943 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Nettie Parsons and Samuel Griffith are:

- Drucilla⁶ Griffith, born August 1897; died Unknown. She married Jack Johnson March 22, 1919 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁸; born Abt. 1897; died Unknown.
- ii. May Griffith, born Abt. 1901; died Unknown.
- 361 iii. Hewitt Griffith, born Abt. 1903; died Unknown.
- iv. Mabel Griffith, born Private. She married? Chesser Private; died Unknown.
- v. Herbert S Griffith, born Abt. 1910; died Unknown.
- vi. William Roy Griffith, born August 14, 1917; died April 6, 1991 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **124.** Curry Nelson⁵ Parsons (Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 19, 1881, and died April 6, 1950 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Bessie H Batson** February 2, 1908 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁹, daughter of Andrew Batson and Nannie Maddox. She was born December 3, 1888, and died May 15, 1978 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Curry Parsons and Bessie Batson are:

- i. C L⁶ Parsons, born Private.
- ii. Amy Lou Parsons, born Private. She married? Pearce Private; born Private.
- 367 iii. Pauline Parsons, born Private. She married? Smith Private; born Private.
- + 368 iv. Minnie Mae Parsons, born September 20, 1911; died June 11, 1995 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 369 v. Vera Parsons, born Abt. 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Abt. December 21, 1947 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **135. Dolly G**⁵ **Bridges** (Frances A⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 1875 in Alabama, and died Unknown. She married **John C Clancy** July 10, 1892 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²²⁰. He was born March 1858 in Michigan, and died Unknown.

Children of Dolly Bridges and John Clancy are:

- + 370 i. Eva⁶ Clancy, born June 1895; died Unknown.
- + 371 ii. Joseph W Clancy, born April 1897; died April 16, 1976 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **138. Melissa Ellen⁵ Parsons** (Ophelia Margaret⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 31, 1870 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 17, 1954 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²²¹. She married **William Perry Parsons** January 19, 1890 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²²², son of Samuel Parsons and Mary Goodwin. He was born January 7, 1868 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 19, 1963 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama^{223,224}.

Children of Melissa Parsons and William Parsons are:

- Grady Lee⁶ Parsons, born November 1, 1890²²⁵; died March 29, 1978 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²²⁶. He married Louise Frances Suggs September 3, 1938 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²²⁷; born April 2, 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Alabama²²⁷; died September 22, 1977 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²²⁸.
- ii. Estelle? Parsons²²⁹, born Aft. 1890; died Unknown. She married Mac Roper; died Unknown.

- iii. Eugene Parsons, born November 11, 1894; died June 23, 1947 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁰. He married Permelia Ellen Parsons August 31, 1919 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²³¹; born September 21, 1901²³²; died April 10, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²³².
- + 375 iv. Dewitt Talmadge Parsons, born May 4, 1897; died December 3, 1964 and is buried and is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 376 v. Vida Ethel Parsons, born January 3, 1900 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 7, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 377 vi. Homer Calvin Parsons, born September 8, 1902 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 22, 1991 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 378 vii. Grace O Parsons, born January 3, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 10, 1993 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 379 viii. Cecile Lou Parsons, born October 14, 1907; died December 3, 2001 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **140.** Lucian L⁵ Parsons (Ophelia Margaret⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 1874, and died Bef. August 1955. He married (1) Nettie E Huey December 16, 1896 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²³³, daughter of Samuel Huey and Nancy Parsons. She was born December 1873 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 21, 1955 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) Nellie Louise Watson April 26, 1905 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁴. She was born Abt. 1882, and died Unknown.

Children of Lucian Parsons and Nettie Huey are:

- i. Herbert H⁶ Parsons, born 1901; died Unknown. He married Thomasine Kilgore February 15, 1930 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁵; born February 14, 1900; died November 5, 1990.
- ii. Lula Mae Parsons, born January 3, 1903 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 1992 in Aberdeen, Monroe County, Mississippi²³⁶. She married A D Dalrymple in (Not 42-56; 57-69 Bham or Bessemer); died Unknown.

Child of Lucian Parsons and Nellie Watson is:

- i. Myra Frances⁶ Parsons, born July 31, 1912²³⁶; died December 29, 1987 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery,
 Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁷. She married Raymond Earl Morrow August 25, 1933 in Birmingham,
 Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁸; born March 28, 1907²³⁹; died January 17, 1974 and is buried in Highland Memorial
 Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴⁰.
- **144.** Eli⁵ Vines (Artimisy⁴ Hamaker, John³, John², David¹) was born February 1862, and died May 8, 1934 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴¹. He married **Sara Jennie Meeks** October 23, 1884 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴², daughter of Littlebury Meeks and Sarah McKizzit. She was born Abt. 1861, and died May 15, 1922 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Eli Vines and Sara Meeks are:

- i. Morgan William⁶ Vines, born November 30, 1887; died June 15, 1936 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 384 ii. Charles R Vines, born Abt. 1892; died Abt. May 18, 1980 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 385 iii. Plide Henry Vines, born 1897; died June 6, 1938 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **149. George J⁵ Hamaker** (Levi⁴, John³, John², David¹) was born January 8, 1885 in Bradley County, Arkansas, and died April 1966. He married **Elizabeth Reaves** February 14, 1921. She was born Aft. 1885, and died Unknown.

Children of George Hamaker and Elizabeth Reaves are:

- i. Robert⁶ Hamaker, born Private. He married Wilma Plank Private; born Private.
- + 387 ii. Reaves Hamaker, born Private.
 - 155. John R⁵ Hamaker (William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born January 16, 1885 in Alabama²⁴³, and died

May 23, 1963 in Macedonia Church Cemetery, Shelby County, Alabama. He married **Maudie Bell Carroll** July 2, 1910 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born September 14, 1891, and died May 12, 1979 in Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, ?near Montevallo?, Shelby County, Alabama.

Children of John Hamaker and Maudie Carroll are:

- i. Bertha⁶ Hamaker, born Private. She married? Burdett Private; born Private.
- 389 ii. Jack Hamaker, born Private.
- 390 iii. Murth Hamaker, born Private.
- 391 iv. Willie Hamaker, born Private.
- v. Lucy Hamaker, born Private. She married Clayton Lawley Private; born September 3, 1912 in Maylene, Alabama²⁴⁵; died January 1979 in Near Maylene, Shelby County, Alabama.
- vi. Lula Bell Hamaker, born Private. She married James Greer Private; born August 10, 1917 in Shannon, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴⁶; died May 13, 1992 in near Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama²⁴⁷.
- + 394 vii. John Junior Hamaker, born Private.
 - 395 viii. Ruby Burnice Hamaker, born Private. She married Paul Vance Cartwright Private; born Private.
 - 396 ix. Grover Hamaker, born December 14, 1929; died May 6, 1961 in Macedonia Church Cemetery, Shelby County, Alabama.
- **156.** Edward⁵ Hamaker (William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born September 29, 1886 in Shelby County, Alabama, and died September 8, 1970 in Patton Hill Cemetery, Oakman, Walker County, Alabama. He married Clevie Bates Aft. 1907. She was born August 11, 1892, and died November 12, 1977 in Patton Hill Cemetery, Oakman, Walker County, Alabama.

Children of Edward Hamaker and Clevie Bates are:

- i. Sarah⁶ Hamaker, born Private. She married John Butler Private; born Private.
- Bunea Mae Hamaker, born April 19, 1914; died December 1978 in Patton Hill Cemetery, Oakman, Walker County, Alabama. She married Roy Grooms Private; born Private.
- 399 iii. Frank Mack Hamaker, born Private.
- 400 iv. Mildred Hamaker, born Private. She married Marvin Sykes Private; born Private.
- + 401 v. Edward Hamaker, Jr, born November 3, 1921 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died December 12, 1998 and is buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 402 vi. Elner Joyce Hamaker, born May 19, 1929 in Walker County, Alabama; died June 29, 1990 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 403 vii. Royce Hamaker, born Private.
 - 404 viii. Jack Phillip Hamaker, born Private. He married Genevieve Lollar Pennington Private; born Private.
- **157.** Samuel⁵ Hamaker (William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born May 26, 1888 in Bibb County, Alabama²⁴⁸, and died September 1978 in Wolfforth, Lubbock County, Texas (last SSN benefit)²⁴⁹. He married (1) Mary Lee Carroll. She was born February 12, 1882, and died July 13, 1921 in Higginbotham Cemetery, Bibb-Shelby County, Alabama²⁵⁰. He married (2) Emma Robins May 14, 1938 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵¹. She was born April 6, 1888 in St Clair County, Alabama²⁵¹, and died September 1985 in Oakman, Walker County, Alabama (last SSN Benefit)²⁵².

Children of Samuel Hamaker and Mary Carroll are:

- i. Clara Bell⁶ Hamaker, born Private.
- 406 ii. Alice Hamaker, born Private.
- 407 iii. James Hamaker, born Private.
- 408 iv. infant Hamaker, born June 3, 1921; died June 3, 1921 in Higginbotham Cemetery, Bibb-Shelby County, Alabama²⁵³.
- **158.** Lizzie⁵ Hamaker (William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born December 1889 in Alabama, and died Unknown in died during 3rd child's childbirth. She married **Albert Nicholas**. He died Unknown.

Children of Lizzie Hamaker and Albert Nicholas are:

- i. Joe⁶ Nicholas, born Private.
- 410 ii. Burl Nicholas, born Private.
- 160. James Alexander⁵ Hamaker (William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born October 1893, and died March 1,

1972 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁴. He married **Eva Lilian Oglesby**. She was born September 19, 1900 in Bibb County, Alabama, and died July 14, 1974 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁵.

Children of James Hamaker and Eva Oglesby are:

- + 411 i. Paul⁶ Hamaker, born Private.
 - 412 ii. Woodrow Eugene Hamaker, born April 11, 1926; died September 9, 1927 in Shady Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Green Pond, Bibb County, Alabama.
 - iii. Eunice Hamaker, born Abt. 1928; died October 9, 2002 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁶.
- + 414 iv. Marion Harless Hamaker, born Private.
- **163. David Robert**⁵ **Hamaker** (William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born February 7, 1900 in Greenpond, western Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 18, 1969 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁷. He married **Ethel Matthews** October 17, 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁸, daughter of William Matthews and Mary Oglesby. She was born October 20, 1904²⁵⁹, and died January 29, 1981 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁹.

Child of David Hamaker and Ethel Matthews is:

- + 415 i. Ryburn Harwood⁶ Hamaker, born Private.
- **176.** Thomas Franklin⁵ Deas (Thomas Jefferson⁴, Sally³ Hamaker, John², David¹) was born December 6, 1883, and died April 22, 1953 in unknown on death certificate. He married **Laura Annie Isabella Holley** January 8, 1908. She was born September 24, 1891, and died March 17, 1961.

Children of Thomas Deas and Laura Holley are:

- i. James Thomas Abraham⁶ Deas, born Private. He married Ila Vivian Copeland Private; born Private.
- 417 ii. Stella F Deas, born Private.

Generation No. 5

177. William Monroe Jefferson⁶ Salter (John David⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 14, 1882, and died July 1953 and is buried in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi²⁶⁰. He married **Nancy Sudie Dabbs** in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham), daughter of Jesse Dabbs and Catherine Herron. She was born September 30, 1886, and died November 27, 1937 and is buried in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi²⁶⁰.

Children of William Salter and Nancy Dabbs are:

- i. David Thomas Salter, born December 29; died October 14, 1987²⁶¹.
- 419 ii. Elizabeth Salter, born Aft. 1902; died Unknown in (died at 3 days old).
- 420 iii. Randell Salter, born Aft. 1902; died Unknown in (died as a youth).
- iv. Ruby Atlie Salter, born August 17, 1903; died Unknown.
- v. Norman Willis Salter, born January 16, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 19, 1979 in Dermont, Arkansas²⁶¹.
- + 423 vi. Martin Eugene Salter, Sr, born January 27, 1907 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 27, 1977 and is buried in Greenville, Mississippi.
- + 424 vii. Edna Lillian Salter, born May 28, 1908 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 1963.
 - viii. Ira Benjamin Salter, born November 8, 1916 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 10, 1988²⁶¹.
- **184.** Thomas Lee⁶ Salter (James Millard⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 23, 1882 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died November 18, 1963 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Eliza Vance** April 10, 1910 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶², daughter of William Vance and Martha? Phillips. She was born October 10, 1882, and died September 13, 1971 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Thomas Salter and Eliza Vance are:

- i. Loee Clyde⁷ Salter, born Private. She married Paul Elmore Sonnier Private; born March 22, 1910 in Scott, Louisiana²⁶³; died May 2, 1988 in Mobile, Alabama (per SSDI).
- 427 ii. Aubrey Lee Salter, born September 23, 1913; died Unknown.
- + 428 iii. Jack Salter, born October 17, 1916 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Aft. December 2000.
- **185.** Sarah Louise⁶ Salter (James Millard⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 6, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁴, and died December 7, 1971 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁵. She married (1) William Calhoun Dickey August 13, 1911 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁶, son of Joseph Dickey and Emma Burgan. He was born July 8, 1883, and died March 5, 1914 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁷. She married (2) ? Burchfield Aft. 1914 in (Not 1818-1940 Bham). He died Unknown.

Children of Sarah Salter and William Dickey are:

- i. Millard⁷ Dickey, born Private. He married Ruth Hutchison Private; born Private.
- + 430 ii. James William Calhoun Dickey, born May 25, 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 23, 1982 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- **186.** Martha Dulsie⁶ Salter (James Millard⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 29, 1888, and died February 28, 1956 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **J G Smith**. He died Aft. February 1956.

Children of Martha Salter and J Smith are:

- i. George A⁷ Smith, born Private.
- 432 ii. J G Smith, Jr, born Private.
- 433 iii. ? Smith, born Private. She married Sherman Johnson Private; born Private.
- iv. ? Smith, born Private. She married Sam Stano Private; born Private.
- v. ? Smith, born Private. She married Edward L Reynolds Private; born Private.
- vi. Willie Smith, born Private.
- vii. Lillie Smith, born Private.
- **187. Fannie S⁶ Salter** (James Millard⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 16, 1890 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died Unknown. She married **James Velma Vance** November 16, 1913 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁸. He was born Abt. 1893, and died Unknown.

Children of Fannie Salter and James Vance are:

- i. Eliza Vance, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- ii. James Velma Vance, Jr, born January 4, 1915; died Unknown.
- 440 iii. Margaret O Vance, born Private.
- iv. Joe D Vance, born Private.
- **190. Nettie C**⁶ **Glaze** (Ophelia Elizabeth⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born March 1, 1879 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died November 15, 1918 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁹. She married **Mark R Carmichael**²⁷⁰. He was born May 1, 1872, and died June 20, 1910 in Village Falls Cemetery, near Mulga, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Nettie Glaze and Mark Carmichael is:

- i. Strathur⁷ Carmichael, born April 20, 1909²⁷¹; died Abt. January 15, 1987 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **192.** Leila A⁶ Glaze (Ophelia Elizabeth⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 9, 1887 in Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷², and died March 2, 1962 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷³. She married **Thomas C Waldrop** January 8, 1908 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷³, son of Festus Waldrop and Catherine Huey. He was born May 25, 1884 in Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁴, and died July 25, 1959 and

is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁴.

Children of Leila Glaze and Thomas Waldrop are:

- + 443 i. Thomas A⁷ Waldrop, born November 3, 1908; died September 1, 1976 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 444 ii. Edwin Glenn Waldrop, born December 18, 1922; died April 25, 1998 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **193.** Winnie P⁶ Glaze (Ophelia Elizabeth⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 18, 1891 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 27, 1952 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁴. She married **Mark A Carmichael** December 23, 1908 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁵. He was born Abt. 1878, and died Unknown.

Children of Winnie Glaze and Mark Carmichael are:

- i. Frank⁷ Carmichael, born November 24, 1912 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁶; died April 20, 1978 and is buried in Toadvine-Smithville Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁷. He married Hazel Helen Richardson February 7, 1938 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁸; born August 20, 1910 in Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁸; died December 28, 1986 and is buried in Toadvine-Smithville Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁹.
- ii. Charles E Carmichael, born October 1, 1924; died April 9, 1945 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸⁰.
- **196.** Emma Savannah⁶ Sexton (Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 19, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 12, 1920 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸¹. She married **William E Franklin** October 7, 1909 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸². He was born Abt. 1885, and died Unknown.

Children of Emma Sexton and William Franklin are:

- i. Van Veuron⁷ Franklin, born September 13, 1911 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Abt. 1996 in Rossville, Georgia²⁸³. He married Mary Private; born Private.
- + 448 ii. Martha Kathleen Franklin, born Private.
- + 449 iii. Bertha Emmaline Franklin, born Private.
- 197. Frank⁶ Sexton (Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 12, 1890, and died May 21, 1955 and is buried in Madison Cemetery, Madison County, near Huntsville, Alabama²⁸³. He married (1) Bertha Whitworth December 24, 1911 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama²⁸⁴. She was born May 16, 1891²⁸⁴, and died November 1924 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama²⁸³. He married (2) Bertha A Reeves January 2, 1926 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸⁵, daughter of Joe Reeves and Nancy Knight. She was born June 24, 1891 in Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸⁶, and died June 22, 1930 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸⁷. He married (3) Sarah May Southard May 15, 1937 in Limestone County, Alabama. She was born May 20, 1903 in Limestone County, Alabama, and died May 25, 1980 and is buried in Madison Cemetery, Madison County, near Huntsville, Alabama²⁸⁷.

Children of Frank Sexton and Bertha Whitworth are:

- i. Dorothy⁷ Sexton, born September 25, 1912 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama²⁸⁷; died September 28, 1926 and is buried in Madison Cemetery, Madison County, near Huntsville, Alabama²⁸⁷.
- + 451 ii. Tillman Sexton, born Private.
- + 452 iii. Malcolm Everett Sexton, born May 8, 1916 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama; died July 25, 1984 and is buried and is buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Limestone County, Alabama.

Child of Frank Sexton and Bertha Reeves is:

+ 453 i. Frank Joe⁷ Sexton, born September 6, 1927 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 21, 2000 and is buried and is buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Limestone County, Alabama.

Child of Frank Sexton and Sarah Southard is:

i. Nancy Anne⁷ Sexton, born Private. She married Harold Edwin Oliver Private; born Private.

198. Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton (Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 23, 1893 in Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸⁸, and died May 11, 1985 and is buried in Madison Cemetery, Madison County, near Huntsville, Alabama²⁸⁸. She married **Arthur David Whitworth** December 22, 1912 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama. He was born October 27, 1893 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama²⁸⁸, and died August 1, 1975 and is buried in Madison City Cemetery, Madison County, Alabama²⁸⁸.

Children of Leona Sexton and Arthur Whitworth are:

- i. Brazzie⁷ Whitworth, born September 30, 1914 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama²⁸⁹; died April 3, 1916 and is buried in Madison Cemetery, Madison County, near Huntsville, Alabama²⁸⁹.
- + 456 ii. Arthur David Whitworth, Jr, born Private.
- + 457 iii. Jeffolene Whitworth, born Private.
- + 458 iv. John Marlon Whitworth, born August 22, 1921 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama; died Abt. May 1997 in Warm Springs, Georgia.
- + 459 v. Kathryn Dean Whitworth, born August 31, 1923 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama; died December 31, 1985 and is buried in Madison Cemetery, Madison County, near Huntsville, Alabama.
- + 460 vi. Thomas Jerome Whitworth, born Private.
- + 461 vii. Emma Jeanne Whitworth, born November 29, 1929 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama; died July 30, 1983 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.
- **199.** Rosa Mae⁶ Sexton (Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 19, 1895²⁹⁰, and died June 14, 1979 and is buried in Madison City Cemetery, Madison County, Alabama²⁹⁰. She married **Charles Asbury Tribble** November 22, 1914 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama²⁹¹. He was born June 15, 1893 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama²⁹², and died November 29, 1969 and is buried in Madison City Cemetery, Madison County, Alabama²⁹².

Children of Rosa Sexton and Charles Tribble are:

- + 462 i. Charles Henry⁷ Tribble, born July 19, 1916 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama; died Unknown and is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.
- + 463 ii. Nola Dine Tribble, born Private.
 - iii. Maurice Tribble, born Private. He married (1) Connie Royals Private; born Private. He married (2) Harriett Private; born Private.
 - iv. William Asbury Tribble, born September 9, 1924 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama²⁹³; died April 17, 1942 and is buried in Madison Cemetery, Madison County, near Huntsville, Alabama²⁹³.
- + 466 v. Fred Napoleon Tribble, born Private.
- **201. Beulah Jane⁶ Sexton** (Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 5, 1900 in Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹³, and died May 31, 1999 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married **Hubert Jack Hudson**. He was born August 18, 1896, and died July 1, 1979 and is buried in Madison City Cemetery, Madison County, Alabama.

Children of Beulah Sexton and Hubert Hudson are:

- i. Wallace Jean Hudson, born Private. She married Marian Smith Private; born Private.
- 468 ii. Nancy Alice Hudson, born Private. She married Patrick Chisolm Private; born Private.
- **202.** William LaFayette⁶ Sexton (Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 6, 1904²⁹⁴, and died June 27, 1970 and is buried in Madison City Cemetery, Madison County, Alabama²⁹⁴. He married **Edna Earl Pitts** November 24, 1928 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama²⁹⁵, daughter of Lawson Pitts and Mary Asbury. She was born October 6, 1909 in Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹⁶, and died May 1999 and is buried and is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama²⁹⁷.

Child of William Sexton and Edna Pitts is:

+ 469 i. William Earl⁷ Sexton, born Private.

203. Rosa Jane⁶ Salter (Tillman Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 11, 1884, and died April 23, 1965 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹⁸. She married **Jacob Luther Skates** November 9, 1902 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹⁹, son of John Skates and Mary/Martha Abernant. He was born December 20, 1877, and died August 15, 1951 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Rosa Salter and Jacob Skates are:

- + 470 i. Myrtle Martha⁷ Skates, born April 29, 1905; died July 25, 1995 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 471 ii. Chester Bancroft Skates, Sr, born November 4, 1907 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 23, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 472 iii. Fred Luther Skates, born October 23, 1909 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰⁰; died Unknown in Sep 8, 1996 per SSDI ?near Newport News, Virginia ?. He married Nell Louise Beason Private; born Private.
- + 473 iv. J B Skates, born June 26, 1912 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 17, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Henry F Skates, born September 8, 1915; died September 5, 1918 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Tillman Monroe Skates, born July 13, 1920; died March 29, 1995 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **204. Gurley Eugene**⁶ **Salter** (Tillman Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 4, 1886 in Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰¹, and died October 17, 1966 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰². He married **Maude Estelle Waldrop** December 25, 1906 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰³, daughter of Andrew Waldrop and Elizabeth Huey. She was born November 24, 1886 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 31, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰⁴.

Children of Gurley Salter and Maude Waldrop are:

- i. Faye Salter, born Private. She married Bruce Brown Private; born Private.
- 477 ii. Hugh Dennis Salter, born Private. He married Dorothy Rolen Private; born Private.
- 478 iii. James E Salter, born Abt. 1917; died July 24, 1918 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰⁵.
- **207.** Morgan Carth⁶ Salter (Tillman Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 27, 1893³⁰⁶, and died April 8, 1972 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰⁷. He married **Ollie Roberts** April 18, 1917 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰⁸, daughter of George Roberts and Mary Payne. She was born Abt. 1896, and died April 18, 1972 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰⁹.

Children of Morgan Salter and Ollie Roberts are:

- i. Evelyn Rue⁷ Salter, born Private. She married J V Wesson Private; born February 24, 1916 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹⁰; died April 10, 1978 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹¹.
- 480 ii. ? Salter, born Private. She married W A Sloan Private; born Private.
- 481 iii. Essie Mae Salter, born Private. She married Thomas Morris Wilkinson Private; born Private.
- 482 iv. Morgan Carth Salter, Jr, born Private. He married Elizabeth Ann Smitherman Private; born Private.
- **208.** William J⁶ Salter (Tillman Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born March 1, 1896 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 19, 1954 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹². He married **Vida Ethel Parsons** August 24, 1919 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹³, daughter of William Parsons and Melissa Parsons. She was born January 3, 1900 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 7, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹⁴.

Children of William Salter and Vida Parsons are:

- 483 i. Mary Jo⁷ Salter, born Private. She married Brooks Boone Hughes Private; born Private.
- 484 ii. Verlene Salter, born July 2, 1920 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown in (blank tombstone at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama). She married Jack Samuel Mitchell September 23,

1937 in (No marriage 1818-1940, 41-42, 42-56 Bham or Bessemer)³¹⁵; born September 24, 1916; died July 5, 1990 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

213. Oda⁶ **Huey** (Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 25, 1889 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 12, 1958 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹⁵. He married **Bertha Dabbs** March 7, 1912 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹⁶, daughter of Calloway Dabbs and Mary McFall. She was born October 10, 1891, and died April 8, 1959 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹⁷.

Child of Oda Huey and Bertha Dabbs is:

- i. Oda D⁷ Huey, Jr, born November 2, 1913³¹⁸; died March 29, 1980 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹⁹. He married Alma White December 18, 1935 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁰; died Aft. 1980.
- **214.** Ora⁶ Huey (Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 11, 1891 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died May 5, 1915 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³²¹. She married **David Solomon Edwards** March 19, 1911 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³²², son of Joseph Edwards and Louisa Franklin. He was born January 5, 1888 in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama³²³, and died August 22, 1978 in Bellevue Cemetery, Ontario (Orange Co.?) California³²³.

Children of Ora Huey and David Edwards are:

- Rosalene⁷ Edwards, born May 10, 1912 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 20, 1996 in Dale Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
 - 487 ii. Hubert Edwards, born May 25, 1914; died October 8, 1914 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁴.
- **215.** Oza⁶ Huey (Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 1, 1894 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 29, 1941 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁴. She married **Hezzie Wilson Hammonds** November 24, 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁵, son of Isham Hammonds and Martha Franklin. He was born September 24, 1889 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died November 29, 1956 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁶.

Children of Oza Huey and Hezzie Hammonds are:

- + 488 i. Gertrude⁷ Hammonds, born January 13, 1915 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Aft. 1992.
- + 489 ii. Edwin Ira Hammonds, born July 22, 1916 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 15, 1967 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **216.** Oma⁶ Huey (Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 28, 1896 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 18, 1976 in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, California³²⁷. She married (1) William B Lamb. He was born April 27, 1894, and died March 26, 1976 and is buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, California. She married (2) Robert Columbus Perry, Sr July 31, 1921 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁸. He was born December 25, 1883 in Tennessee, and died December 29, 1924 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Oma Huey and William Lamb is:

i. William E⁷ Lamb³²⁹, born April 23, 1929 in California; died August 12, 1994 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California³³⁰.

Children of Oma Huey and Robert Perry are:

- + 491 i. David Tilman⁷ Perry, born Aft. 1921; died Unknown in Poulsbo, Washington.
- + 492 ii. Robert Columbus Perry, Jr, born May 4, 1922 in Alabama; died December 7, 1989 in Rose Hills Memorial Park Cemetery, Whittier, California.
 - 493 iii. Gladys B Perry, born May 9, 1915; died June 8, 2001 and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Covina, California. She married Bart Parker Private; born Private.

218. Banes Milton⁶ Huey (Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 17, 1902, and died August 10, 1962 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³³¹. He married **Flora Mae Goolsby** March 24, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³³², daughter of Fleming Goolsby and Willie Rickles. She was born September 14, 1906³³³, and died November 30, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁴.

Children of Banes Huey and Flora Goolsby are:

- + 494 i. Banes Milton Huey, Jr, born Private.
- + 495 ii. Sara Ann Huey, born Private.
- **219. Dyer L⁶ Huey** (Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 2, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 13, 1949 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁵. He married (1) **Jennie Rogers** February 3, 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁶, daughter of Laboshier Rogers and Margaret Parsons. She was born 1885, and died May 11, 1921 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁷. He married (2) **Verdie Burchfield** Bet. 1921 1926. She was born 1901³³⁸, and died July 17, 1987 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁹.

Children of Dyer Huey and Jennie Rogers are:

- i. Malene⁷ Huey, born April 3, 1908; died September 14, 1910 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴⁰.
- ii. infant Huey, born Abt. September 14, 1910; died September 14, 1910 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴¹.
- + 498 iii. Francis Nile Huey, born January 26, 1913; died June 17, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 499 iv. Dyer L Huey, Jr, born Private.

Child of Dyer Huey and Verdie Burchfield is:

- + 500 i. Benny C⁷ Huey, born March 27, 1927; died February 18, 1996 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **220.** Mamie Jane⁶ Huey (Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 1890, and died July 16, 1937 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴². She married **Lawrence Leslie Drake** May 19, 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴³, son of John Drake and Roxie Porter. He was born May 16, 1889 in Starksville, Winston County, Mississippi, and died February 1979 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴⁴.

Children of Mamie Huey and Lawrence Drake are:

- + 501 i. Mary Frances⁷ Drake, born Private.
 - 502 ii. Malene Drake, born Private. She married? Private; born Private.
- **221.** Frona Catherine⁶ Huey (Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 5, 1892 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 9, 1969 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴⁵. She married **Grady Lane Roberts, Sr** February 5, 1911 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴⁶, son of Felix Roberts and Mary Emaline. He was born October 15, 1888, and died June 17, 1966 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴⁷.

Children of Frona Huey and Grady Roberts are:

- i. Bode Francis⁷ Roberts, born June 3, 1912 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 10, 1993 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ii. Grady Lane Roberts, Jr, born September 18, 1915 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴⁸; died July 21, 1991 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴⁹. He married Ida Mae Lemley April 14, 1948 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵⁰; born May 9, 1915 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵⁰; died May 1, 1992 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵¹.

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com)

504

- iii. Ezelle Roberts, born December 18, 1917 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 13, 1995 in Alsip, 505
 - Elman Roberts, born July 4, 1918 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵²; died August 1991 in West Virginia³⁵³. 506 He married Sara Upchurch Private; born Private.
- Emma Nell Roberts, born November 30, 1924; died December 27, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, 507 Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Billy Smith Roberts, born Private. He married Mary Evelyn Knight Private; born Private. 508
 - vii. Barbara Ann Roberts, born Private. She married Freddy James Meeks Private; born Private. 509
- 222. Elizabeth⁶ Huey (Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 22, 1895³⁵⁴, and died January 17, 1967 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵⁵. She married David R Higdon January 20, 1922 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵⁶, son of James Higdon and Nettie Sims. He was born 1901, and died January 29, 1929 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵⁷.

Children of Elizabeth Huey and David Higdon are:

- i. David Riley Higdon, born October 24, 1922; died June 10, 1996 and is buried in Southern Heritage Cemetery, 510
 - Pelham/Helena, Jefferson County, Alabama.

 ii. JoElla Higdon³⁵⁸, born July 31, 1924³⁵⁹; died July 27, 1999 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi³⁶⁰. She married H M Lippincott in (Not B'ham or Bessemer); born March 1, 1920³⁶¹; died November 28, 1995 in Jackson, Hinds County, 511 Mississippi³⁶².
- 224. Jesse Earl⁶ Huey (Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 2, 1900 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 1972 in Colorado Springs?, Colorado³⁶³. He married **Ivy Jones**³⁶⁴ September 6, 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶⁵, daughter of Frank Jones and Rosa Hopkins. She was born Abt. 1901³⁶⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Jesse Huey and Ivy Jones are:

- i. Catherine Huey, born Private.
- 513 ii. Bertha Huey, born Private.
- 225. Lee Terrell⁶ Huey (Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 8, 1902, and died May 17, 1952 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶⁷. He married Jimmie E Goolsby³⁶⁸ June 2, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶⁹, daughter of James Goolsby and Cordellia. She was born November 20, 1910 in (Marriage record has Oct 17, 1904), and died October 1, 1985 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁰.

Children of Lee Huev and Jimmie Goolsby are:

- i. infant Huey, born April 30, 1924; died April 30, 1924 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson 514 County, Alabama³⁷¹.
- ii. Theda Huey, born February 21, 1926; died January 2, 1996 in Brooksville, Hernando County, Florida³⁷². She married 515 John W Rice Private; born Private.
- 516 iii. Bette Huey, born September 5, 1928 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 31, 1985 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 226. Alma⁶ Huey (Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 27, 1904, and died November 11, 1996 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷³. She married **Howell H Vines** June 12, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁴, son of James Vines and Mary Vines. He was born November 22, 1899, and died May 30, 1981 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁵.

Child of Alma Huey and Howell Vines is:

- i. Carolyn⁷ Vines, born Private.
- 228. Robert Leondias⁶ Huey (Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October

9, 1908 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 17, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁶. He married **Vera Hopkins** January 5, 1929 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁷, daughter of James Hopkins and Irene Carrington. She was born February 18, 1909, and died July 18, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁸.

Child of Robert Huey and Vera Hopkins is:

- i. Sherry Evelyn⁷ Huey, born October 18, 1930 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁹; died Unknown in (tombstone and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery). She married (1) James Harvey Posey June 25, 1948 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸⁰; born March 12, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 31, 2003 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸¹. She married (2) Robert Thurston Lewis Private; born Private. She married (3) Charles Sidney Barrington Bef. 1989 in (Not 1957-69, 70-79, 80-85 Bham or Bessemer or computer); born June 10, 1923; died May 21, 1997 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸².
- **229.** Mona Pauline⁶ Salter (Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 12, 1895 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 30, 1966 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸³. She married **Samuel Isaac Dabbs** December 28, 1913 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸⁴, son of Jesse Dabbs and Catherine Herron. He was born March 24, 1891 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 30, 1959 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸⁵.

Children of Mona Salter and Samuel Dabbs are:

- + 519 i. Mildred⁷ Dabbs, born Private.
- + 520 ii. James Winters Dabbs, born October 15, 1914 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 6, 1955 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 521 iii. Mahlon Fay Dabbs, born September 4, 1916; died February 25, 1918 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 522 iv. Ramona Claudine Dabbs, born April 29, 1919 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 31, 1994 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Thelma Dabbs, born December 6, 1924³⁸⁶; died June 19, 1945 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Robert E Haefele Private; born Private.
- + 524 vi. Violet Dabbs, born Private.
- **230. Herbert Tillman⁶ Salter** (Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 4, 1897 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 23, 1979 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸⁷. He married **Louise Vines** May 26, 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸⁸, daughter of James Vines and Matilda Black. She was born March 16, 1900 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 18, 1986 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸⁹.

Children of Herbert Salter and Louise Vines are:

- 525 i. Erma Louise⁷ Salter, born June 29, 1919; died October 4, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁰. She married W M Lawson Private; born Private.
- + 526 ii. Herbert Tillman Salter, Jr, born Private.
- + 527 iii. Sarah Jean Salter, born Private.
 - 528 iv. James Benton Salter, born January 6, 1928; died August 12, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹¹. He married Edna Christine Knight Private; born Private.
- **231.** Cynthia⁶ Salter (Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 13, 1898 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 4, 1977 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹². She married **Lucian B Hawkins** June 1, 1922 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹³. He was born December 10, 1882³⁹⁴, and died February 11, 1967 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁵.

Children of Cynthia Salter and Lucian Hawkins are:

- 529 i. James W⁷ Hawkins, born Private. He married Iris E Cain Private; born Private.
- + 530 ii. Newborn Richard Hawkins, born January 25, 1931 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 28, 1980 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

233. Sally Salter (Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane Hamaker, William, John, David) was born Private. She married George Tumlin, Jr Private. He was born Abt. 1898, and died Unknown.

Children of Sally Salter and George Tumlin are:

- i. George W⁷ Tumlin, born Private.
- ii. Roderick Tumlin, born Private.
- 533 iii. Penelope Tumlin, born Private.
- 534 iv. Patricia Tumlin, born Private.
- **234.** Hendon Marshall⁶ Salter (Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 1, 1906, and died December 12, 1974 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁶. He married **Jimmie Ford** September 28, 1933 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁷. She was born January 23, 1910, and died June 20, 2000 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁸.

Child of Hendon Salter and Jimmie Ford is:

- Charlotte Ann⁷ Salter³⁹⁹, born March 24, 1936; died September 30, 1955 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁰.
- **235.** Virginia Inez⁶ Salter (Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born 1908, and died March 20, 1990 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰¹. She married William Herman Mewborn November 1, 1930 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰². He was born June 17, 1908⁴⁰³, and died April 1967 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁴.

Children of Virginia Salter and William Mewborn are:

- i. Virginia Mewborn, born Private. She married? Cole Private; born Private.
- 537 ii. William Ronald Mewborn, born Private. He married? Private; born Private.
- iii. infant Mewborn, born 1931 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 28, 1931 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁵.
- 539 iv. John Thomas Mewborn, born Private. He married Mary Jane Parker Private; born Private.
- **236.** Howard Levoy⁶ Salter (Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 17, 1910 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died February 5, 1978 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁶. He married **Margaret Mildred Richardson** in (No marriage 1941-42, 42-56 Bham or Bessemer), daughter of Archie Richardson and Latha Vines. She was born December 24, 1915, and died November 19, 1986 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁶.

Children of Howard Salter and Margaret Richardson are:

- i. Jane⁷ Salter, born Private.
- 541 ii. Martha Levo Salter, born August 31, 1939 in Jefferson County, Alabama 407; died November 4, 2002 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Grover Shamblin Cunningham Private; born Private.
- **237. Newburn Brown⁶ Salter, Jr** (Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 28, 1912 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁸, and died January 5, 1977 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁹. He married **Ora Carter** July 2, 1938 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁰, daughter of William Carter and Cora Brewton. She was born September 5, 1909 in Amala?, Texas⁴¹⁰, and died July 20, 2000 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹¹.

Child of Newburn Salter and Ora Carter is:

- i. Bebe J⁷ Salter, born Private. She married Edward Odell George Private; born Private.
- 238. Walter Lee⁶ Salter (Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 7, 1914

in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹², and died November 21, 1982 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹³. He married **Evelyn Smith** August 19, 1938 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁴, daughter of Henry Smith and Maggie Flora. She was born August 28, 1919 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama⁴¹⁴, and died April 1, 1994 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁵.

Children of Walter Salter and Evelyn Smith are:

- i. Richard L⁷ Salter, born Aft. 1938; died Unknown.
- ii. Roger Forrest Salter, born Aft. 1938; died Unknown.
- **240.** Robert Carl⁶ Salter (Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 13, 1920, and died May 1, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Mary Ella Lively Private, daughter of Homer Lively and Mary Landham. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Salter and Mary Lively are:

- i. Robin Salter, born Private. She married? Vernon Private; born Private.
- 546 ii. Sylvia Ann Salter, born Private. She married Benjamin Franklin Hobbs, Jr Private; born Private.
- 547 iii. Elizabeth Carol Salter, born Private. She married Alfred Ronald Land Private; born Private.
- 548 iv. Robert Carl Salter, Jr, born Private. He married Rita D Harrison Private; born Private.
- **242. Green Wesley⁶ Knight** (Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 16, 1876 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1947 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Ida Mae Parker** December 5, 1895 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁶, daughter of James Parker and Martha Bearden. She was born January 28, 1876, and died July 6, 1952 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Green Knight and Ida Parker are:

- i. J R⁷ Knight, born Aft. 1895; died Unknown.
- W D Knight, born Aft. 1895; died Unknown. He married Myrtle Norrell January 3, 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁷; born September 30, 1901; died November 4, 1963 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 551 iii. A J Knight, born Aft. 1895; died Unknown.
- iv. Paul Knight, born Aft. 1895; died Unknown.
- v. ? Knight, born Aft. 1895; died Unknown. She married J D Jarrett; died Unknown.
- vi. Ivey Bell Knight, born July 17, 1913 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 1, 1914 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **243.** Andrew Monroe⁶ Knight (Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 23, 1875, and died April 27, 1950 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁸. He married (1) Missouri Waldrop December 23, 1894 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁹, daughter of Andrew Waldrop and Elizabeth Huey. She was born May 20, 1872 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁰, and died August 20, 1901 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²¹. He married (2) Alice Rogers August 6, 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²². She was born June 21, 1886 and is buried in Rockdale, Texas⁴²³, and died December 25, 1960 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Andrew Knight and Missouri Waldrop are:

- + 555 i. Eugene⁷ Knight, born October 12, 1895 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 3, 1983 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 556 ii. Hazel Christine Knight, born March 4, 1898; died May 17, 1982 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 557 iii. James Andrew Knight, born July 9, 1900; died February 24, 1982 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 558 iv. May Mildred Knight, born Private. She married ?E F Kilgore? Private; died Unknown.

Children of Andrew Knight and Alice Rogers are:

- i. Elizabeth⁷ Knight, born August 5, 1915 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Abt. June 28, 1979 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁴. She married James Hubert Dorough July 25, 1937 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁵; born June 21, 1916 in Vincent, Shelby County, Alabama⁴²⁵; died Abt. June 21, 1989 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁶.
- + 560 ii. George Huddleston Knight, born May 8, 1918 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 1, 1965 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

244. Phoebie Idella⁶ Knight (Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born 1877, and died June 24, 1960 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Charles Wellington Vines** October 6, 1895 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁷, son of McDaniel Vines and Sarah Vance. He was born 1873, and died 1937 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Phoebie Knight and Charles Vines are:

- i. Charles U⁷ Vines, born Aft. 1895; died Unknown.
- + 562 ii. Ruby Vines, born May 4, 1899 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 5, 1985 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. Malcolm M Vines, born Aft. 1895; died Unknown.
- + 564 iv. James Andrew Vines, born August 2, 1897 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 12, 1947 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Walter Allen Vines, born February 23, 1901; died March 27, 1902 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Nellie Vines, born November 29, 1903; died April 9, 1905 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 567 vii. Eugene Robinson Vines, born July 4, 1909 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 17, 1983 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 568 viii. Rebecca Vines, born October 13, 1909; died August 9, 1950 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ix. Ramie Pandora Vines, born May 27, 1911; died June 4, 1912 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 570 x. D B Vines, born 1915; died July 1, 1918 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 571 xi. Lewis Stanford Vines, born May 11, 1918; died March 12, 1985 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Dorothy Private; born Private.
- **245.** William Owen⁶ Knight (Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹)⁴²⁸ was born February 10, 1878, and died September 11, 1929 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) Mary L Bef. 1900. She was born December 15, 1882, and died September 8, 1911 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) Sarah Katherine Quails⁴²⁸ February 4, 1912 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁹. She was born Abt. 1892, and died Unknown.

Child of William Knight and Mary L is:

 Ethel May⁷ Knight, born July 15, 1900; died September 16, 1907 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of William Knight and Sarah Quails are:

- 573 i. Joseph Kenneth⁷ Knight, born December 6, 1912 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 30, 1914 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 574 ii. Cathaleene Knight, born March 17, 1915; died October 28, 1915 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 575 iii. Willie Mae Knight, born May 11, 1918 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown in (tombstone at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama).
- **246.** Rhoda M E⁶ Knight (Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 26, 1881, and died March 16, 1945 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County,

Alabama⁴³⁰. She married **Harrison Roebuck Thompson** June 19, 1898 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³¹, son of Robert Thompson and Sara Goodwin. He was born May 3, 1879, and died September 14, 1945 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³².

Children of Rhoda Knight and Harrison Thompson are:

- 576 i. Trannia⁷ Thompson, born May 3, 1899; died October 1982 in Per SSDI. She married ? Grammer in (Not Bessemer); died Unknown.
- ii. Harrison Thompson, born Abt. 1901; died Unknown.
- 578 iii. Roland J Thompson, born Abt. 1903; died Unknown.
- 579 iv. Evie Viola Thompson, born March 12, 1904 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 13, 1925 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married ? Williams; died Unknown.
- + 580 v. Nellie G Thompson, born Abt. 1907; died November 16, 2001 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Elbert Thompson, born Aft. 1910; died Aft. 1970.
- + 582 vii. Mary Lucille Thompson, born November 17, 1917; died June 25, 1970 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **247. John Soloman⁶ Knight** (Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 9, 1882 in Ezra (near Oak Grove), west Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³³, and died October 2, 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁴. He married **Alma Emma Hammonds** November 21, 1901 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁵, daughter of Isham Hammonds and Martha Franklin. She was born December 1887, and died July 9, 1971 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁶.

Children of John Knight and Alma Hammonds are:

- i. Estelle⁷ Knight, born Aft. 1901; died Unknown. She married (1) Newton Braxton; died Unknown. She married (2) Herbert M McKinney January 17, 1928 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁷; died Unknown.
- + 584 ii. Martha Magdeline Knight, born Aft. 1901; died Unknown.
- + 585 iii. Francis Marion Knight, born February 21, 1906 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 2, 1999 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 586 iv. Winnie Mae Knight, born 1908; died February 16, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 587 v. Woodrow Wilson Knight, born November 1, 1914 in Bessemer (Route 1), Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 31, 1980 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. John Thomas Knight, born August 2, 1918 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁸; died March 19, 1999 in Tuscaloosa Memorial Gardens, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama⁴³⁹. He married (1) Almer Ruth Phillips Private; born Private. He married (2) Eunice Marie Norwood July 3, 1975 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁰; born January 2, 1921 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁰; died October 24, 1999 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 589 vii. Rosalene Knight, born March 24, 1921 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 22, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 590 viii. Jewel Knight, born June 16, 1923 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown in (tombstone and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama).
- + 591 ix. Virginia Knight, born Private.
- **249.** Rosa L⁶ McClain (William Andrew Jackson⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 6, 1883 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 30, 1967 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Benjamin Najor Salter** December 25, 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴¹, son of James Salter and Josephine Taylor. He was born March 5, 1880, and died January 23, 1950 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Rosa McClain and Benjamin Salter are:

- i. UL⁷ Salter, born Aft. 1904; died Unknown. She married T H Patton; died Unknown.
- ii. Agnes Salter, born Aft. 1904; died Unknown. She married J C Farrington; died Unknown.
- **250.** Nora⁶ McClain (William Andrew Jackson⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 1885, and died Unknown. She married **Richard Wright** in (No marriage 1818-1940 or Bessemer). He died Unknown.

Children of Nora McClain and Richard Wright are:

- James E⁷ Wright, born Abt. 1914; died Abt. November 23, 1980 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴².
- Elton G Wright, born Abt. 1920; died Abt. June 1, 1985 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴².
- **251. Geneva⁶ McClain** (William Andrew Jackson⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 10, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 22, 1969 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴³. She married **James Willis Vines** December 16, 1910 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁴, son of Anthony Vines and Annie Carmichael. He was born November 20, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 5, 1969 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁵.

Child of Geneva McClain and James Vines is:

- Leroy⁷ Vines, born September 28, 1911 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 31, 1988 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Marjorie; born September 27, 1920; died Unknown in (blank tombstone at Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama).
- **256.** Gladys⁶ McClain (William Andrew Jackson⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 29, 1904 in Rt 5 Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁶, and died October 10, 1987 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁷. She married **Ernest Roy Hardy** December 17, 1938 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁸, son of John Hardy and Dora Hunter. He was born September 23, 1897 in Pratt City (west Birmingham), Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁸, and died May 23, 1961 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁹.

Children of Gladys McClain and Ernest Hardy are:

- i. ?⁷ Hardy, born Private. She married Richard H Johnson Private; born Private.
- 598 ii. Benjamand is buried in Earnest Hardy, born Private. He married Joyce Marie Fuller Private; born Private.
- **257.** Edith Alice⁶ McClain (David Solomon⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 11, 1900 in Brighton, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 14, 1989 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi⁴⁵⁰. She married **John Euall Schwartz** December 2, 1922 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵¹. He was born March 8, 1901 in Kentwood, Louisiana, and died September 3, 1984 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi⁴⁵².

Children of Edith McClain and John Schwartz are:

- + 599 i. Edith Alice⁷ Schwartz, born Private.
- + 600 ii. John Euall Schwartz, Jr, born Private.
- **259.** Ollie Eugenie⁶ McClain (Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 20, 1901⁴⁵³, and died January 28, 1969 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵⁴. She married **Charles Isaac Capps, Sr** August 21, 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵⁵, son of? Capps and Minnie Brown. He was born December 2, 1898, and died December 1, 1975 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵⁶.

Children of Ollie McClain and Charles Capps are:

602

- 601 i. Donald E⁷ Capps, born Aft. 1918; died Aft. 1989.
 - ii. Minnie Lou Capps, born Aft. 1918; died Bet. 1989 1999. She married Lonnie S Strong Private; born Private.
- + 603 iii. Charles Isaac Capps, Jr, born August 20, 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 12, 1989 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 604 iv. William M Capps, born August 20, 1925; died June 3, 1987 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **260. Pearl Victoria?** McClain (Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 20, 1893, and died April 19, 1985 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵⁷. She married **Robert Elvin Allen** July 13, 1912 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵⁸. He was born Abt. 1884⁴⁵⁸, and died

January 1, 1965 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵⁹.

Children of Pearl McClain and Robert Allen are:

- 605 i. Mary Louise⁷ Allen, born Private.
- + 606 ii. Lillie May Allen, born Abt. 1915; died Aft. 1985.
- + 607 iii. Robert Elvin Allen, Jr, born December 21, 1916 in Wylam (west Birmingham), Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 17, 1991 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **261. Rufus Clayton⁶ McClain** (Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 8, 1895, and died August 15, 1967 and is buried in Forest Crest Cemetery, east of Irondale, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Lois Grant**. She died Aft. 1967.

Child of Rufus McClain and Lois Grant is:

- + 608 i. Helen McClain, born Private.
- **262. John Ruel**⁶ **McClain** (Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 17, 1897, and died December 11, 1966 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Ruby Viola Patterson** April 15, 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶⁰. She was born May 24, 1901⁴⁶¹, and died November 11, 1981 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶².

Children of John McClain and Ruby Patterson are:

- i. Doris⁷ McClain, born Private. She married M Leon Stancil Private; born Private.
- 610 ii. Gail McClain, born Private. She married Robert L Kendricks, Jr Private; born Private.
- + 611 iii. Mary McClain, born Private.
- + 612 iv. Phyllis McClain, born Private.
 - v. Robert Marcus McClain, born Aft. 1920; died Unknown.
 - vi. Ruby Jane McClain, born Private. She married? Griffith Private; born Private.
 - vii. John Ruel McClain, Jr, born January 28, 1921 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 27, 1922 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶³.
 - viii. Margaret Anne McClain, born December 26, 1922 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 19, 1926 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶³.
- + 617 ix. Nueal Pearl McClain, born Private.
- **263. Dewey Hobson⁶ McClain** (Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 27, 1899⁴⁶⁴, and died August 29, 1967 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Nueal Ellis** Private, daughter of E Ellis and Lelia Smithson. She was born Private.

Children of Dewey McClain and Nueal Ellis are:

- + 618 i. Bobbie Lou⁷ McClain, born Private.
 - Richard McClain, born August 6, 1941 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 7, 1941 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶⁵.
- **267.** Ivey Miller⁶ Gwin (Rhoda Jane⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 6, 1895⁴⁶⁶, and died July 11, 1968 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶⁷. She married **Lonnie Bunyan White, Sr** June 28, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶⁸, son of Henry White and Naomi Hudnall. He was born July 13, 1891 in Kemper County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁹, and died November 7, 1984 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁰.

Children of Ivey Gwin and Lonnie White are:

- i. Lonnie Bunyan⁷ White, Jr, born Private. He married Bettye George Saxon Private; born Private.
- 621 ii. Joseph Henry White, born Private. He married Martha Jane Memory Private; born Private.
- 622 iii. Alice Jane White, born Private. She married Jean Wooley Robinson Private; born Private.
- 623 iv. Walter Miller White, born Private. He married Marsha Thelma Mitchell Private; born Private.

269. Nevada S⁶ Laird (Nancy Mary⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 28, 1879 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 22, 1969 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷¹. She married **Commodore W Riley** April 6, 1898 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷², son of John Riley and Mary McMickens. He was born July 30, 1878, and died May 15, 1936 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷³.

Children of Nevada Laird and Commodore Riley are:

- + 624 i. Clairice Eulala⁷ Riley, born March 27, 1899 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 22, 1984 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 625 ii. Buford Auburn Riley, born 1901; died September 13, 1973 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 626 iii. Bernard G Riley, born March 30, 1903; died September 28, 1915 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷³.
 - 627 iv. Byron H Riley, born September 5, 1905⁴⁷⁴; died March 27, 1993 and is buried and is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁵.
 - v. Charles L Riley, born May 3, 1913; died March 26, 1930 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁶.
- **271.** Eva E⁶ Laird (Nancy Mary⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 23, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁸, and died April 27, 1984 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁸. She married **Boman Perry Cox** March 27, 1910 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁹, son of Hiram Cox and Mary Meigs. He was born August 18, 1891, and died November 4, 1956 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Eva Laird and Boman Cox are:

- i. Elisa⁷ Cox, born June 1, 1913 in Per SSDI; died March 2, 1998 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (per SSDI). She married Ellis Ticer in (Not Bessemer); born November 24, 1911⁴⁸⁰; died November 28, 1996 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (per SSDI).
- + 630 ii. Lewis Perry Cox, born November 17, 1917; died June 5, 1996 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 631 iii. Sarah Marie Cox, born Private. She married Gerald Dean Hatch Private; born October 1, 1924 in New Rockford, North Dakota 481; died October 23, 2000 in per SSDI; Rio Hondo, Cameron County, Texas.
- **272. Huitte Andrew**⁶ **Laird** (Nancy Mary⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born March 14, 1887 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 9, 1977 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸². He married **Amy Jo Reeves** January 30, 1917 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸³, daughter of Joe Reeves and Nancy Knight. She was born September 21, 1898, and died December 29, 1982 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸⁴.

Children of Huitte Laird and Amy Reeves are:

- i. Joseph Andrew Louis ⁷ Laird, born December 22, 1917 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama ⁴⁸⁵; died April 7, 1998 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1)? Private; born Private. He married (2) Leona Mae Seeley Private; born Private. He married (3) Gena Margaret Loggins July 5, 1964 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama ⁴⁸⁶; born November 17, 1940; died Aft. April 1998.
- + 633 ii. Marguerite Emily Laird, born September 10, 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 16, 1999 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 634 iii. Huitte H Laird, born July 8, 1928 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 24, 1936 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸⁷.
- **273. John Frank Laird, Sr** (Nancy Mary McClain, Pheba Hamaker, William, John, David) was born June 10, 1890 and died November 27, 1984 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama He married (1) **Hazel Lassetter** in (Not Bessemer). She was born Abt. 1900, and died June 26, 1974 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama He married (2) **Jean**. She died Unknown.

Children of John Laird and Hazel Lassetter are:

i. John Frank Laird, Jr, born August 22, 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama def. November 1984. He

married Vera Bertie Cleveland Private: born Private.

- + 636 ii. Douglas T Laird, born July 29, 1922; died August 16, 1983 in St Adelbert Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois.
- **275.** Ivie Beatrice⁶ Laird (Nancy Mary⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born March 20, 1901 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 21, 1928 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹². She married **Hugh Stetson Bowen** January 25, 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹³. He was born Abt. 1896 in Florida?, and died Unknown.

Child of Ivie Laird and Hugh Bowen is:

- i. Imogene Laird⁷ Bowen, born November 15, 1920; died December 10, 1920 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹⁴.
- **276. Bertie Eldredge⁶ Huey** (Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 1884 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 26, 1926 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹⁵. He married **Eva Waldrop** December 22, 1910 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹⁶, daughter of Harlin Waldrop and Malissa Crooks. She was born December 20, 1888, and died May 7, 1969 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹⁷.

Children of Bertie Huey and Eva Waldrop are:

- i. infant⁷ Huey, born 1913; died 1913 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹⁸.
- ii. Rick Woodward Huey, born August 21, 1918; died February 20, 1987 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **278. David Wellington⁶ Huey** (Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 1887, and died 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Mona Jeanette Hyche** August 25, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹⁹, daughter of Elbert Hyche and Sarah Knight. She was born 1900, and died April 29, 1939 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of David Huey and Mona Hyche is:

- i. David W⁷ Huey, born Private. He married Marlis? Private; born Private.
- **279.** Viola Victoria⁶ Huey (Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 28, 1888, and died September 6, 1962 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰⁰. She married **Robert Lee Thompson** October 31, 1906 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰¹, son of James Thompson and Margret Laird. He was born December 14, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰², and died April 29, 1929 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰².

Children of Viola Huey and Robert Thompson are:

- + 641 i. Frank Lester⁷ Thompson, born September 8, 1907 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 4, 1972 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ii. Hugh Thompson, born May 8, 1910; died October 28, 1917 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰³.
 - 643 iii. Bernice Thompson, born Private. She married Norman Curtis Wilkinson Private; born September 14, 1910 in Catherine, Dallas County, Texas 504; died August 14, 1992 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County,
- + 644 iv. James Andrew Thompson, born April 10, 1915 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 7, 1997 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 645 v. Doris Thompson, born August 12, 1918; died Aft. August 2000.
- + 646 vi. Robert Lee Thompson, Jr, born Private.
- + 647 vii. Hilda Fern Thompson, born Private.
- + 648 viii. Nell Thompson, born Private.
- **282.** Cartledge Lafayette⁶ Huey (Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 4, 1894, and died June 4, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰⁵. He married

Mittie Louella Hyche June 3, 1922 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰⁶, daughter of Elbert Hyche and Sarah Knight. She was born September 10, 1903⁵⁰⁷, and died October 27, 1990 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰⁸.

Children of Cartledge Huey and Mittie Hyche are:

- + 649 i. Betty Jo⁷ Huey, born November 7, 1924; died February 9, 1971 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 650 ii. Cartledge Lafayette Huey, Jr, born Aft. 1924; died Aft. December 2002.
 - 651 iii. Hazel Ruth Huey, born August 19, 1927⁵⁰⁹; died December 7, 2002 and is buried in Forest Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Isaac Frank Goodwin Private; born Private.
- **284.** Lacey⁶ Huey (Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 19, 1904, and died October 30, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹⁰. He married **Jimmie Elsie Trammell**. She was born November 20, 1910, and died January 28, 2002 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Lacey Huey and Jimmie Trammell is:

- + 652 i. Donald⁷ Huey, born Private.
- **290.** Frederick Augustus Elisha⁶ McClain, Jr (Frederick Augustus Elisha⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Abt. 1896, and died December 4, 1969 and is buried in Jefferson Memorial Gardens South, Pelham, Shelby County, Alabama⁵¹¹. He married **Burnice Gaynell Hayes** Aft. 1915 in (Not 1818-1940 Bham or Bessemer). She was born June 12, 1907, and died June 28, 1982 and is buried in Jefferson Memorial Gardens South, Pelham, Shelby County, Alabama⁵¹².

Children of Frederick McClain and Burnice Hayes are:

- + 653 i. Ninnian Augustus⁷ McClain, born Private.
 - 654 ii. Dorothy Annette McClain, born Private. She married ? Syx Private; born Private.
 - 655 iii. Delene Avon McClain, born Private. She married (1)? Connelley Private; born Private. She married (2) William E Bachelor Private; born Private.
- **297. Burris Pelham**⁶ **Blackwell** (Phoeba Lucanda Virginia⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 27, 1893, and died April 1971 in (SSDI last residence Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA). He married **Annie Pauline Thompson** June 14, 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹³. She was born Abt. 1895, and died Unknown.

Child of Burris Blackwell and Annie Thompson is:

- 656 i. Virgil⁷ Blackwell, born Private.
- **298.** Eber Roy⁶ Blackwell (Phoeba Lucanda Virginia⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 1895, and died September 1, 1976 and is buried in Crumly Chapel Cemetery, Crumly Chapel community, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹⁴. He married **Alline Higgins** November 22, 1923 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹⁵, daughter of Jesse Higgins and Beulah Miles. She was born June 9, 1899, and died February 11, 1988 and is buried in Crumly Chapel Cemetery, Crumly Chapel community, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹⁶.

Children of Eber Blackwell and Alline Higgins are:

- i. Don Higgins Blackwell, died Aft, May 2002.
 - ii. Janet Blackwell, died Aft. May 2002. She married? Douglas Private; born Private.
- 659 iii. Nevelyn Blackwell, born March 1, 1925 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹⁷; died Aft. May 2002. She married Herbert Clay Counts Private; born Private.
- + 660 iv. Eber Roy Blackwell, Jr, born October 12, 1927 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 6, 2001 and is buried in Crumly Chapel Cemetery, Crumly Chapel community (near Adamsville), Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 661 v. Celia Ann Blackwell, born November 16, 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 30, 2002 and is buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - **303.** Newman Leonidas⁶ Huey (Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born

658

September 25, 1876 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 9, 1934 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹⁸. He married **Ethel Waldrop** June 28, 1905 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹⁹, daughter of Robert Waldrop and Margaret Crooks. She was born April 1876⁵²⁰, and died January 5, 1960 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²¹.

Children of Newman Huey and Ethel Waldrop are:

- + 662 i. Maynard Waldrop⁷ Huey, born June 11, 1906 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 10, 1983 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 663 ii. Frank Peyton Huey, born August 21, 1909 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 31, 1990 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. Janie Huey, born December 22, 1911 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²²; died February 19, 1912 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²².
 - 665 iv. Newman Rex Huey, born September 8, 1913 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 11, 1977 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²³.
- **304.** Lou Ella⁶ Huey (Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 28, 1878 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died February 7, 1972 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²⁴. She married **Frank Prince Briggs** January 31, 1911 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²⁵. He was born June 16, 1880, and died July 14, 1961 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²⁶.

Children of Lou Huey and Frank Briggs are:

- + 666 i. Pauline Prince⁷ Briggs, born June 10, 1906; died November 8, 1990 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 667 ii. Katherine Briggs, born Abt. 1912 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Bet. 1961 1972. She married Herbert H King, Jr Private; born Private.
- + 668 iii. Sadie Belle Briggs, born August 24, 1913; died March 20, 2002 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 669 iv. Frank Prince Briggs, Jr, born Private.
 - v. Jordan? Louella Briggs, born Private.
- + 671 vi. Nellie Huey Briggs, born April 2, 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 24, 1992 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 672 vii. Louis Edward Briggs, born May 16, 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 3, 1981 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 673 viii. Margaret Mae Briggs, born Private. She married Walter Lee Baldwin, Jr Private; born Private.
- **306.** Theodric Wood⁶ Huey (Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 3, 1881 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 6, 1934 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²⁷. He married **Anna Belle Wood** in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham). She was born Abt. 1885, and died Aft. 1948.

Children of Theodric Huey and Anna Wood are:

675

- i. T W⁷ Huey, born Aft. 1915; died Aft. 1992.
 - ii. infant Huey, born May 14, 1916; died May 16, 1916 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama ⁵²⁸.
- 676 iii. James Nelson Huey, born November 7, 1921 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 20, 1992 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²⁹. He married Lois Heyl Phillips August 25, 1973 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³⁰; born December 19, 1919 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania⁵³¹; died Aft. 1992.
- **307. David Murray**⁶ **Huey** (Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 13, 1883 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died November 26, 1967 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³². He married **Margaret Carrie Thompson** April 11, 1906 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³³, daughter of James Thompson and Margret Laird. She was born May 16, 1883 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 31, 1966 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³⁴.

Children of David Huey and Margaret Thompson are:

- i. James Leonard⁷ Huey, born January 15, 1907 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 22, 2000 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 ii. Kathleen Huey, born December 7, 1908 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 30, 1989 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 iii. Kyle David Huey, born December 6, 1910 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 16, 1991 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 iv. Carree Huey, born January 30, 1912 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 10, 1987 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 v. Otis Hiram Huey, born November 30, 1917 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 24, 1986 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **308. Dora⁶ Huey** (Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born March 10, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 4, 1927 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Claude Lacy** Bet. 1900 1902 in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham), son of Francis Lacy and Amanda Franklin. He was born March 16, 1876 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 7, 1954 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Dora Huey and Claude Lacy are:

682

Hugh Lee Huey, born Private.

- i. Tom⁷ Lacy, born December 29, 1903 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 15, 1976 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 684 ii. Lucian Lacy, born December 29, 1903; died March 6, 1970 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 685 iii. Florence C Lacy, born March 31, 1907 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 5, 1961 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 686 iv. Irene Lacy, born February 4, 1909 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 17, 1986 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Stella Grace Lacy, born July 16, 1910 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 22, 1966 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³⁵. She married Dow Enzer Huddleston December 23, 1933 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³⁶; born December 11, 1911 in Sumner County, Tennessee; died June 5, 2000 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 688 vi. Palmer Lacy, born January 25, 1912; died June 25, 1973 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 689 vii. Arthur Lacy, born January 24, 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 21, 1976 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **309.** Mittie Magdalene⁶ Huey (Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 1895 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died February 19, 1974 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³⁷. She married **James Allen Roberts** September 3, 1917 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³⁸. He was born 1891, and died March 3, 1941 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Mittie Huey and James Roberts are:

- 690 i. ?⁷ Roberts, born Private. She married M C Fisher or Robert E Beall Private; born Private.
- 691 ii. Dorothy Roberts, born Private. She married Robt E Beall or M C Fisher Private; born Private.
- 692 iii. James Allen Roberts, Jr, born Private. He married Gloria Jean East Private; born Private.
- + 693 iv. Marianne Roberts, born Private.
- **311.** Elgin Lewis⁶ Chapman (Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 25, 1879, and died October 13, 1958 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Rosa Beunetta Johnson** May 17, 1900 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³⁹. She was born December 1881 in Arkansas, and died October 26, 1957 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Elgin Chapman and Rosa Johnson are:

- i. Daniel⁷ Chapman, born Abt. 1901; died Unknown.
- 695 ii. Odis James Chapman, born July 10, 1904 in Ensley, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴⁰; died October 17, 1974 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴¹. He married (1)? Private; born

Private. He married (2) Sadie Kennedy Lewis Private; born Private. He married (3) Ann February 9, 1952 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴²; born June 5, 1903 in Columbus, Mississippi⁵⁴²; died December 21, 1973 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴³.

- 696 iii. Johnny L Chapman, born Abt. 1907; died Aft. 1977 in in 1977 in Mobile.
- iv. Arthur J Chapman, born Private. He married Alice Mallard Private; born Private. 697
- v. Alvin John Chapman, born July 18, 1911 in Dolomite, Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 28, 1982 and is 698 buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- vi. Melvin Chapman, born May 26, 1912 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 10, 1977 and is buried in Valhalla 699 Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - Bernie Chapman, born Private. 700
- Verna Mae Chapman, born February 9, 1916 in Dolomite, Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 22, 1977 and is 701 buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 312. Mary Ellen⁶ Chapman (Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 25, 1879 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 24, 1961 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴⁴. She married **Wiley Thomas Bridges** January 30, 1896 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴⁵, son of James Bridges and Martha McDonald. He was born March 1, 1872, and died January 14, 1938 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴⁶.

Children of Mary Chapman and Wiley Bridges are:

- i. Omar L⁷ Bridges, born Aft. 1896; died Aft. 1961. 702
- 703 ii. Nevada Bridges, born Abt. 1897; died Unknown. She married? Massey in (No marriage 1818-1940 or Bessemer); died Unknown.
- iii. Bertie Mae Bridges, born November 4, 1898 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 21, 1979 and is buried in 704
 - Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. Fredrick Mason Bridges, born August 15, 1901⁵⁴⁷; died March 14, 1971 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴⁸. He married Margaret Elsie Vann July 14, 1922 in Bessemer, Jefferson 705 County, Alabama⁵⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 313. James Elmer⁶ Chapman (Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 17, 1882 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 8, 1944 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁰. He married **Mary Elizabeth McDonald** August 18, 1901 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵¹, daughter of William McDonald and S Godfrey. She was born September 19, 1886 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 3, 1966 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵².

Children of James Chapman and Mary McDonald are:

- i. James Robert⁷ Chapman, born June 1, 1902; died December 25, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, 706 Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - Felix H Chapman, born Abt. 1905; died Unknown. He married Vera Posey Private; born Private. 707
- Rosa Pearl Chapman, born July 14, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 3, 2000 and is buried in Pleasant 708 Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- Clarence Herman Chapman, born May 22, 1910 and is buried in Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama; died 709 November 13, 1995 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 314. Frederick Ellard⁶ Chapman (Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born March 1884, and died Bet. 1920 - 1959. He married Nannie. She was born Abt. 1889, and died Aft. 1920.

Child of Frederick Chapman and Nannie is:

- 710 i. Lois⁷ Chapman, born Private.
- 315. William Ellis⁶ Chapman (Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 4, 1886 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 16, 1959 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Cora Lee Brooks November 17, 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama 553 She was born November 18, 1892, and died May 12, 1971 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of William Chapman and Cora Brooks are:

- Ted/Timothy J⁷ Chapman, born Abt. 1916; died Abt. May 9, 1978 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- ii. Ural Latham Chapman, born September 23, 1910 and is buried in Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁴; died March 26, 1989 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁵. He married Thelma Irene Dobbs September 23, 1956 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁶; born April 16, 1907 in Wylam (west Birmingham), Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁷; died March 27, 1999 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁸.
- + 713 iii. Milton Chapman, born February 15, 1913 and is buried in Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 23, 1985 and is buried in Forest Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 714 iv. Margaret Virginia Chapman, born December 12, 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 28, 1988 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **316.** Emily Jeane⁶ Chapman (Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 2, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 1, 1945 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁹. She married **James Barry Shoemaker** December 9, 1906 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁰, son of William Shoemaker and Lueaser Meeks. He was born February 17, 1886, and died January 2, 1929 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶¹.

Children of Emily Chapman and James Shoemaker are:

- 715 i. Velma⁷ Shoemaker, born Private. She married? Pitts Private; born Private.
- 716 ii. Curtis Harvey Shoemaker, born February 12, 1908; died December 16, 1962 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶².
- 717 iii. Millard F Shoemaker, born August 1909; died 1961 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶³. He married Wilma Dell Goodwin in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham or Bessemer); born 1913; died June 22, 1939 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁴.
- + 718 iv. Wilma V Shoemaker, born September 28, 1911; died February 5, 1993 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **317. Sarah Lelar⁶ Chapman** (Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 1890, and died December 3, 1936 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **(1) Garlin Godfrey** July 14, 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁵. He was born Abt. 1887, and died Unknown. She married **(2) W J Lindsey** January 15, 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁶. He died Unknown.

Child of Sarah Chapman and Garlin Godfrey is:

- 719 i. Homer Leslie Godfrey, born Private.
- **319.** Cora Victoria⁶ Chapman (Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 1895 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 18, 1985 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁷. She married **William Marvand is buried in McDonald** November 24, 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁸, son of William McDonald and S Godfrey. He was born January 1, 1883⁵⁶⁹, and died January 30, 1969 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁰.

Child of Cora Chapman and William McDonald is:

- + 720 i. William Marvin McDonald, Jr, born Private.
- **322.** Clark William⁶ Hamaker (William Jefferson⁵, David⁴, William³, John², David¹) was born February 29, 1888 in Arkansas⁵⁷¹, and died November 22, 1978 in Self Cemetery, Leesville, Louisiana⁵⁷². He married **Dovie McRae** March 31, 1928 in Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana⁵⁷². She was born June 10, 1908 in Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana⁵⁷², and died October 1, 1964 in Self Cemetery, Leesville, Louisiana⁵⁷².

Children of Clark Hamaker and Dovie McRae are:

- 721 i. Dale E⁷ Hamaker, born Private. He married Chlara Dell Conerly Private; born Private.
- 722 ii. Jackie Lynn Hamaker, born Private. He married Marjorie Earline Arnold Private; born Private.

- 723 iii. Barbara Joan Hamaker, born Private. She married William Vaughn Alexander Private; born Private.
- 724 iv. Judith Gail Hamaker, born Private. She married Randell Lee McCollough Private; born Private.
- **333.** Billy Royce⁶ Hamaker (Eugene⁵, David⁴, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married Mary Carleen Porter Private, daughter of Tommy Porter and Mildred Poss. She was born April 21, 1938 in Columbus, Georgia⁵⁷³, and died October 29, 1981 and is buried in Jefferson Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Trussville, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁴.

Children of Billy Hamaker and Mary Porter are:

- i. Brian David⁷ Hamaker, born Private. He married LaDonna R Dickens Private; born Private.
- 726 ii. Bruce Carl Hamaker, born Private. He married Janet Leigh Gibson Private; born Private.
- 727 iii. Brad Lee Hamaker, born Private. He married Vickie Darlene Turner Private; born Private.
- **334. Jay Oliver⁶ Smith** (Barto⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married **Alice Johnson** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jay Smith and Alice Johnson is:

- 728 i. James⁷ Smith, born Private.
- **337.** Lena Corley⁶ Smith (Barto⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) died Unknown. She married **Thomas** Glover in (No marriage 1818-1940 Bham or Bessemer), son of Marion Glover and Sarah Franklin. He was born Abt. 1850, and died Unknown.

Children of Lena Smith and Thomas Glover are:

- 729 i. William T⁷ Glover, died Unknown.
- 730 ii. Roy Glover, died Unknown.
- 731 iii. Clyde Glover, died Unknown.
- **342.** Alice Jane⁶ Smith (Barto⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) died Unknown. She married Clarence William Duerr in (No marriage 1818-1940 Bham or Bessemer). He was born April 30, 1890, and died July 18, 1963 and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁵.

Children of Alice Smith and Clarence Duerr are:

- i. Clarence William Duerr, Jr, born Private.
- 733 ii. Florence Duerr, born Private. She married J R Douglass Private; born Private.
- 734 iii. George W Duerr, born Private.
- **343. George⁶ Smith** (Barto⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) died Unknown. He married **Arlene Robinson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Smith and Arlene Robinson are:

- i. Carol⁷ Smith, born Private.
- 736 ii. Douglas Smith, born Private.
- 737 iii. Jane Smith, born Private.
- 738 iv. Ann Smith, born Private.
- **345.** Lillie⁶ Bridges (Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born 1883, and died January 24, 1989 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **John Samuel Lantrip** September 8, 1906 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁶, son of Thomas Lantrip and Nancy Morgan. He was born 1887, and died March 12, 1973 and is buried in Concord Baptist Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁷.

Children of Lillie Bridges and John Lantrip are:

i. Bernice Lantrip, born Private. She married J C McCoy Private; born Private.

- + 740 ii. John Ollis Lantrip, born September 17, 1912 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 4, 1987 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 741 iii. Edna Emogene Lantrip, born Private.
- + 742 iv. Evelyn Louise Lantrip, born January 29, 1924 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 7, 1996 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Annie Lou Lantrip, born Private. She married Blanton Emons Private; born Private.

346. Lula⁶ Bridges (Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 2, 1890, and died December 17, 1990 and is buried in Concord Baptist Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married James Curry Waldrop October 13, 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁸, son of James Waldrop and Mary Rogers. He was born July 1, 1882, and died October 2, 1965 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁹.

Children of Lula Bridges and James Waldrop are:

- + 744 i. Edith Waldrop, born Private.
 - 745 ii. Evelyn Beatrice Waldrop, born Private. She married Harold Hardy Private; born Private.
 - 746 iii. James Powell Waldrop, born December 29, 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 13, 1981 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁰. He married Mabel Private; born Private.
 - iv. Alvin Waldrop, born October 16, 1909 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 31, 1910 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 748 v. Eugene Otis Waldrop, born July 9, 1917 and is buried in Concord community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 19, 1982 and is buried in Concord Baptist Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Carl Wilmer Waldrop, born June 11, 1922 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 28, 1923 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸¹.
 - vii. Flora Mae Waldrop, born Private. She married Morris Gustave Southall Private; born July 1, 1923 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸²; died March 20, 2001 in (not in BPH or BN Mar 20-28).
- **347.** Lucian⁶ Bridges (Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 4, 1892⁵⁸³, and died July 21, 1923 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸³. He married **Mary Melissa Prescott** December 2, 1913 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁴, daughter of John Prescott and Louella Skelton. She was born February 24, 1900, and died December 23, 1982 and is buried in Concord Baptist Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁵.

Children of Lucian Bridges and Mary Prescott are:

- 751 i. Johnnie L⁷ Bridges, born June 7, 1915 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 8, 1990 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁶.
- ii. Infant son Bridges, born August 24, 1917⁵⁸⁷; died September 11, 1917 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁷.
- + 753 iii. Thomas Leon Bridges, born February 9, 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 8, 1993 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 754 iv. Walter Glenn Bridges, born Private. He married Barbara Anne/Anna Bridges Private; born Private.
- **349.** Mollie⁶ Davis (Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 15, 1889 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 11, 1978 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Olan Robert Parsons** February 24, 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁸, son of Zachary Parsons and Mary Howton. He was born May 6, 1881, and died March 27, 1964 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Mollie Davis and Olan Parsons are:

- + 755 i. Donald⁷ Parsons, born November 14, 1933; died January 1, 1992 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 756 ii. Floyd Parsons, born Abt. 1912; died Abt. May 13, 1994 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama 589.
 - 757 iii. Luther Parsons, born Aft. 1907; died Unknown.
 - 758 iv. Thelma Parsons, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. December 2000. She married Maurice Bean Private; born Private.
- + 759 v. William Terrel Parsons, born November 21, 1907 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 24, 1982 and is buried

- in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 760 vi. Hattie Parsons, born October 31, 1909; died December 4, 2000 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 761 vii. Louise Parsons, born October 24, 1917; died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Adger Cemetery, Adger community, Jefferson County, Alabama).
- + 762 viii. Mary Jewel Parsons, born January 20, 1923 and is buried in Adger Community, Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Adger Cemetery, Adger community, Jefferson County, Alabama).
- **350.** Vann Roy⁶ Davis (Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹)⁵⁹⁰ was born November 10, 1900, and died July 22, 1990 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Clauson Mae Scales**⁵⁹⁰ September 15, 1930 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹¹, daughter of Lit Scales and Margaret Howton. She was born May 4, 1906, and died January 20, 1998 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Vann Davis and Clauson Scales are:

- i. Barbara Davis, born Private. She married? Capps Private; born Private.
- ii. Bettie Davis, born Private. She married? Wallace Private; born Private.
- + 765 iii. Chalmers Davis, born Private.
 - 766 iv. Harold Davis, born Aft. 1930; died Unknown.
 - v. Ira Davis, born Private.
 - vi. Palmer Davis, born Aft. 1930; died Unknown.
- + 769 vii. Newton M Davis, born August 30, 1931 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Aft. August 2002.
 - viii. Vann P Davis, born Abt. 1933; died Abt. October 10, 1996 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹².
 - ix. Billy Joe Davis, born Private. He married Billie Doris Jones Private; born Private.
 - 772 x. James Elmer Davis, born Private. He married (1) Judy Gail Carter Private; born Private. He married (2) Leona Berry Private; born Private.
 - 773 xi. Linda Lou Davis, born Private. She married Hubert Lynn Swindle Private; born Private.
- **351.** Horace Greeley⁶ Parsons (Olins M⁵, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 9, 1896⁵⁹³, and died July 18, 1979 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Bernice Irene** Cargile March 31, 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹⁴, daughter of William Cargile and Mary Wright. She was born July 17, 1898⁵⁹⁵, and died January 4, 1966 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹⁶.

Child of Horace Parsons and Bernice Cargile is:

- + 774 i. Walter Hugh⁷ Parsons, born May 18, 1923; died August 1988 in Near Montgomery per SSDI.
- **355.** Eugene C⁶ Coston (Virginia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 1898, and died December 30, 1976 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Mabel Snow** June 15, 1922 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹⁷, daughter of William Snow and Mary Laird. She was born September 1, 1901 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 18, 1994 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹⁸.

Children of Eugene Coston and Mabel Snow are:

- + 775 i. William Eugene⁷ Coston, born May 3, 1926 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 9, 1998 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 776 ii. Kenneth Charles Coston, born Private. He married Evelyn Claire Lindberg Private; born Private.
- + 777 iii. Carey J Coston, born Abt. 1934; died October 10, 2002 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Carolyn Coston, born Private. She married (1) William Lawrence Hopkins Private; born Private. She married (2)? Snoyer Private; born Private.
 - v. Mary Coston, born Abt. 1936; died Abt. December 9, 1936 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama ⁵⁹⁹.
- **357.** Otis D⁶ Coston (Virginia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 13, 1904⁶⁰⁰, and died December 28, 1992 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁰¹. He married **Alice**

Lurline Hamilton December 1, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁰². She was born December 10, 1903, and died May 12, 1990 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁰³.

Child of Otis Coston and Alice Hamilton is:

780 i. Otis D⁷ Coston, Jr, born Private. He married Jacquelyn Belle Whisenant Private; born Private.

358. Oscar Lee⁶ Coston, Sr (Virginia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 26, 1906⁶⁰⁴, and died January 16, 1981 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁰⁵. He married **Virginia Madge Yarbrough** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Oscar Coston and Virginia Yarbrough are:

- i. Oscar Lee⁷ Coston, Jr, born Private. He married Lindal Pearl Fletcher Private; born Private.
- 782 ii. William Lynn Coston, born Aft. 1940; died Unknown.
- **368.** Minnie Mae⁶ Parsons (Curry Nelson⁵, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹)⁶⁰⁶ was born September 20, 1911, and died June 11, 1995 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Alvin Scales**⁶⁰⁶ September 25, 1932 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁰⁷, son of Lit Scales and Margaret Howton. He was born November 4, 1908, and died November 19, 1958 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Minnie Parsons and Alvin Scales are:

- James Gerald⁷ Scales, born August 24, 1931 in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 3, 1992 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 784 ii. Larry Joseph Scales, born Private. He married Nelda Mae Johnson Private; born Private.
 - 785 iii. Milton Scales, born Private.
- **369.** Vera⁶ Parsons (Curry Nelson⁵, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Abt. 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died Abt. December 21, 1947 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁰⁸. She married **Howard Posey**. He was born Abt. November 14, 1918, and died Abt. January 7, 1991 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁰⁸.

Child of Vera Parsons and Howard Posey is:

- i. Stevan⁷ Posey, born Abt. 1947; died Abt. August 7, 1949 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁰⁸.
- **370.** Eva⁶ Clancy (Dolly G⁵ Bridges, Frances A⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 1895, and died Unknown. She married **Bernard M Adams** May 30, 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama (B'ham index date 61/11)⁶⁰⁹, son of Fannie G. He was born Abt. 1890, and died Unknown.

Child of Eva Clancy and Bernard Adams is:

- 787 i. Bernard⁷ Adams, Jr, born Private.
- **371. Joseph W**⁶ **Clancy** (Dolly G⁵ Bridges, Frances A⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 1897, and died April 16, 1976 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶¹⁰. He married **Mabel Clyde Burke** August 3, 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶¹¹. She was born May 24, 1896⁶¹², and died November 20, 1987 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶¹².

Children of Joseph Clancy and Mabel Burke are:

- 788 i. Patricia Clancy, born Private. She married? Christian Private; born Private.
- + 789 ii. Joseph W Clancy, Jr, born July 20, 1922 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 6, 1979 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

375. Dewitt Talmadge⁶ **Parsons** (Melissa Ellen⁵, Ophelia Margaret⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 4, 1897, and died December 3, 1964 and is buried and is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶¹³. He married **Violet Wilhite** September 11, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶¹⁴. She was born November 13, 1905⁶¹⁵, and died March 22, 1992 and is buried and is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶¹⁶.

Child of Dewitt Parsons and Violet Wilhite is:

790 i. Ralph Talmadge⁷ Parsons, born Private. He married Carolyn Joyce Weekly Private; born Private.

376. Vida Ethel⁶ Parsons (Melissa Ellen⁵, Ophelia Margaret⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 3, 1900 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 7, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶¹⁷. She married **William J Salter** August 24, 1919 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶¹⁸, son of Tillman Salter and Martha McFall. He was born March 1, 1896 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 19, 1954 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶¹⁹.

Children are listed above under (208) William J Salter.

377. Homer Calvin⁶ Parsons (Melissa Ellen⁵, Ophelia Margaret⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 8, 1902 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 22, 1991 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²⁰. He married **Thelma Ione Webb** November 26, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²¹. She was born April 18, 1905⁶²², and died December 28, 1991 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²².

Children of Homer Parsons and Thelma Webb are:

- Homer Calvin⁷ Parsons, Jr, born February 14, 1925 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 16, 2001 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 792 ii. Iva Pearl Parsons, born Private. She married Johnnie Lee Corretti Private; born Private.
- **378. Grace O⁶ Parsons** (Melissa Ellen⁵, Ophelia Margaret⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 3, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 10, 1993 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Paul Leo Ellington** May 29, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²³. He was born July 19, 1902, and died April 22, 1969 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Grace Parsons and Paul Ellington is:

- + 793 i. Edward Perry⁷ Ellington, born Private.
- **379.** Cecile Lou⁶ Parsons (Melissa Ellen⁵, Ophelia Margaret⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 14, 1907, and died December 3, 2001 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²⁴. She married **Oscar Thomas Densmore** October 24, 1931 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²⁵. He was born December 22, 1904, and died March 20, 1998 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Cecile Parsons and Oscar Densmore are:

- i. Tommy Joe⁷ Densmore, born Private. He married Connie Jean Henson Private; born Private.
- 795 ii. Connie Densmore, born Aft. 1931; died Unknown.
- + 796 iii. Junellen Densmore, born Private.
- **384.** Charles R⁶ Vines (Eli⁵, Artimisy⁴ Hamaker, John³, John², David¹) was born Abt. 1892, and died Abt. May 18, 1980 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²⁶. He married **Stella Warnick**. She was born Abt. 1893, and died Abt. November 24, 1983 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²⁶.

Child of Charles Vines and Stella Warnick is:

 Paul E⁷ Vines, born Abt. 1911; died Abt. December 22, 1984 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²⁶. **385.** Plide Henry⁶ Vines (Eli⁵, Artimisy⁴ Hamaker, John³, John², David¹) was born 1897, and died June 6, 1938 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Minnie Lantrip** January 12, 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²⁷, daughter of Thomas Lantrip and Nancy Morgan. She was born 1892, and died October 1, 1971 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Plide Vines and Minnie Lantrip are:

- i. Norman K⁷ Vines, born Abt. 1932; died Abt. March 7, 1991 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²⁸.
- 799 ii. Otis N Vines, born Abt. 1916; died Abt. August 16, 1981 in Macedonia Cemetery, (where?)⁶²⁸.
- **387. Reaves**⁶ **Hamaker** (George J⁵, Levi⁴, John³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Elsie Risher** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Reaves Hamaker and Elsie Risher are:

- i. Janie⁷ Hamaker, born Private.
- 801 ii. George Hamaker, born Private.
- **394.** John Junior⁶ Hamaker (John R⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Orise** Faye Parker Private, daughter of John Parker and Hattie Mason. She was born Private.

Child of John Hamaker and Orise Parker is:

- i. Linda Raye⁷ Hamaker, born Private. She married Donald Alvah Gray Private; born Private.
- **401.** Edward⁶ Hamaker, Jr (Edward⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born November 3, 1921 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, and died December 12, 1998 and is buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²⁹. He married (1) Betty Hurst. She was born August 23, 1929⁶³⁰, and died December 29, 1997 in Hepzibah Baptist Church Cemetery, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama⁶³¹. He married (2) Altha Olivia Townley May 16, 1941 in Double Springs, Winston County, Alabama⁶³². She was born May 23, 1923 in Saragossa, Alabama, and died December 7, 1988 and is buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Plesant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶³³.

Children of Edward Hamaker and Altha Townley are:

- + 803 i. Jerry Edward⁷ Hamaker, born Private.
 - 804 ii. Billy Joe Hamaker, born Private. He married Barbara Ann Cothren Private; born Private.
 - 805 iii. Brenda Sue Hamaker, born Private. She married Hubert Guy Private; born Private.
 - iv. Larry Max Hamaker, born Private. He married (1) Pat Private; born Private. He married (2) Kathryn Louise Riley Private; born Private.
 - v. Michael Darwin Hamaker, born Private. He married (1) Glenda Private; born Private. He married (2) Mary Ann McKay Private; born Private. He married (3) Teresa Ann Penny Private; born Private.
 - vi. Kenneth Lee Hamaker, born October 26, 1954 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama⁶³⁴; died Aft. 1993. He married Lillian Frances King Edge November 14, 1983 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶³⁵; born December 12, 1939 in Ambrose, Georgia; died December 5, 1993 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶³⁶.
 - vii. Stephen Lynn Hamaker, born Private. He married Dana Private; born Private.
- **402.** Elner Joyce⁶ Hamaker (Edward⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born May 19, 1929 in Walker County, Alabama⁶³⁷, and died June 29, 1990 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶³⁸. She married **James Elliott McLendon** December 19, 1947 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶³⁹, son of William McLendon and Susie Phillips. He was born March 24, 1917 in Jacksons Gap, Tallapoosa County, Alabama⁶⁴⁰, and died June 17, 1973 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁴¹.

Children of Elner Hamaker and James McLendon are:

- 810 i. Victoria Elizabeth⁷ McLendon, born Private. She married Earl Dee Houston Private; born Private.
- 811 ii. Frank Edward McLendon, born Private. He married Pamela Diane Hazlett Private; born Private.

- 812 iii. James Elliott McLendon, Jr, born Private. He married Tessa Carol Worley Private; born Private.
- 813 iv. Edwin Leon McLendon, born Private.
- **411.** Paul⁶ Hamaker (James Alexander⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married Willie Mae Private. She was born Private.

Children of Paul Hamaker and Willie Mae are:

- i. Bryan⁷ Hamaker, born Private.
- 815 ii. Scott Hamaker, born Private.
- **414. Marion Harless⁶ Hamaker** (James Alexander⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Ruth Swindle** Private, daughter of William Swindle and Mary Johnson. She was born September 6, 1934 in Flat Creek, Alabama, and died March 28, 1999 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁴².

Child of Marion Hamaker and Mary Swindle is:

- + 816 i. Greg William⁷ Hamaker, born Private.
- **415. Ryburn Harwood**⁶ **Hamaker** (David Robert⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Gail Juanita Phillips** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ryburn Hamaker and Gail Phillips is:

i. Kellie Renee⁷ Hamaker, born Private. She married Michael Cleve Rockett, Jr Private; born Private.

Generation No. 6

423. Martin Eugene⁷ Salter, Sr (William Monroe Jefferson⁶, John David⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 27, 1907 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 27, 1977 and is buried in Greenville, Mississippi. He married **Doris Marie Sligh** January 2, 1927 in Warren, Bradley County, Arkansas⁶⁴³. She was born May 9, 1907 in Malvern, Arkansas⁶⁴⁴, and died June 11, 1990 in Pensacola, Florida⁶⁴⁴.

Children of Martin Salter and Doris Sligh are:

- + 818 i. Martin Eugene⁸ Salter, Jr, born Private.
- + 819 ii. Sarra Elizabeth Salter, born Private.
- **424.** Edna Lillian⁷ Salter (William Monroe Jefferson⁶, John David⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 28, 1908 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁴⁵, and died August 1963⁶⁴⁵.

Child of Edna Lillian Salter is:

- i. James⁸ Campbell, born Private.
- **428. Jack**⁷ **Salter** (Thomas Lee⁶, James Millard⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 17, 1916 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁴⁶, and died Aft. December 2000. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Sharpe** November 5, 1932 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁴⁶, daughter of William Sharpe and Viola Key. She was born September 29, 1919 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama⁶⁴⁶, and died December 19, 2000 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁴⁷.

Children of Jack Salter and Margaret Sharpe are:

- i. James G⁸ Salter, born Private.
- + 822 ii. Thomas Aubrey Salter, born Private.

430. James William Calhoun⁷ Dickey (Sarah Louise⁶ Salter, James Millard⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 25, 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 23, 1982 in Baltimore, Maryland⁶⁴⁸. He married **Jean Lois Round** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Dickey and Jean Round are:

- i. James R C⁸ Dickey, born Private.
- ii. Jeannine L Dickey, born Private.
- 825 iii. Jennifer E Dickey, born Private.
- iv. Jocelyn J Dickey, born Private.
- v. Jonathan R C Dickey, born Private.
- **443. Thomas A**⁷ **Waldrop** (Leila A⁶ Glaze, Ophelia Elizabeth⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 3, 1908, and died September 1, 1976 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁴⁹. He married **Hazel Carroll** Bet. 1930 1933 in (Not Bham or Bessemer). She was born January 14, 1914, and died August 6, 1999 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁵⁰.

Children of Thomas Waldrop and Hazel Carroll are:

- i. Tommy Augustus⁸ Waldrop, born March 1, 1933; died December 27, 1959 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁵¹.
- + 829 ii. Rex P Waldrop, born Private.
- **444.** Edwin Glenn⁷ Waldrop (Leila A⁶ Glaze, Ophelia Elizabeth⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 18, 1922, and died April 25, 1998 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁵². He married **Edith Mary Zint** Bef. 1960 in (No marriage 1818-1940, 42-56, 57-69 Bham or Bessemer). She died Aft. April 1998.

Children of Edwin Waldrop and Edith Zint are:

- + 830 i. Edwin Glenn⁸ Waldrop, Jr., born Private.
- + 831 ii. Marie Therese Waldrop, born Private.
- + 832 iii. Camille Marie Waldrop, born Private.
- + 833 iv. Emelie Marie Waldrop, born Private.
- **448. Martha Kathleen**⁷ **Franklin** (Emma Savannah⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Isaac Tipton Baker** Private. He was born February 22, 1897 in Cartersville, Georgia⁶⁵³, and died July 3, 1966 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Martha Franklin and Isaac Baker are:

- i. Don Louis⁸ Baker, born Private. He married Jimmie Lee Meadows Private; born Private.
- 835 ii. Barbara Ann Baker, born Private. She married Hugh Dan Hull Private; born Private.
- **449. Bertha Emmaline**⁷ **Franklin** (Emma Savannah⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas George Glaze** Private, son of Walter Glaze and Delitha Vines. He was born March 18, 1913 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 20, 1990 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Bertha Franklin and Thomas Glaze is:

- 4 836
 i. George Ronald⁸ Glaze, born August 29, 1937; died February 24, 1999 and is buried in Toadvine Smithville Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **451. Tillman**⁷ **Sexton** (Frank⁶, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Elizabeth McCurley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Tillman Sexton and Margaret McCurley are:

i. Jane Kathryn⁸ Sexton, born Private. She married (1) Treitch Thorson Private; born Private. She married (2) Billy Noel

Barber Private: born Private.

- ii. Mary Elizabeth Sexton, born July 15, 1946; died January 5, 1997 and is buried in Madison Cemetery, Madison County, near Huntsville, Alabama⁶⁵³. She married (1) Jimmy Larry Dent Private; born Private. She married (2) Howard Warren Cooper Abt. 1987; born 1940; died 1995 and is buried in Crestview Cemetery, Guntersville, Alabama⁶⁵³.
- **452. Malcolm Everett⁷ Sexton** (Frank⁶, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 8, 1916 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama⁶⁵³, and died July 25, 1984 and is buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Limestone County, Alabama⁶⁵³. He married **Vera Stewart** Private, daughter of Thomas Stewart and Estella Cook. She was born Private.

Children of Malcolm Sexton and Vera Stewart are:

838

- i. Dorothy Marie⁸ Sexton, born Private.
- 840 ii. Phillip Everett Sexton, born Private.
- 841 iii. Edva Lechon Sexton, born Private. She married Thomas Francis Keenan Private; born Private.
- **453. Frank Joe**⁷ **Sexton** (Frank⁶, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 6, 1927 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 21, 2000 and is buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Limestone County, Alabama. He married **Mable Louise Barkley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Sexton and Mable Barkley are:

- + 842 i. Toney Joe⁸ Sexton, born Private.
- + 843 ii. Sheryll Lynn Sexton, born Private.
- **456. Arthur David**⁷ **Whitworth, Jr** (Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Doris Edna Tuck** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Arthur Whitworth and Doris Tuck is:

- i. Sandra Diane⁸ Whitworth, born Private.
- **457. Jeffolene**⁷ **Whitworth** (Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Stanley Ford Vance** Private, son of James Vance and Velma Ford. He was born Private.

Children of Jeffolene Whitworth and Stanley Vance are:

- + 845 i. Sue Halycon⁸ Vance, born Private.
- + 846 ii. Glenn Arthur Vance, born Private.
- **458. John Marlon**⁷ **Whitworth** (Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 22, 1921 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama⁶⁵³, and died Abt. May 1997 in Warm Springs, Georgia⁶⁵³. He married **Willie Metta Strong** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Whitworth and Willie Strong are:

- i. John Marlon⁸ Whitworth, Jr, born Private. He married Karen Rhea Whaley Private; born Private.
- 848 ii. Marilyn Whitworth, born Private.
- 849 iii. Clyde Nunley Whitworth, born Private.
- 850 iv. David Strong Whitworth, born Private.
- **459. Kathryn Dean⁷ Whitworth** (Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 31, 1923 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama⁶⁵³, and died December 31, 1985 and is buried in Madison Cemetery, Madison County, near Huntsville, Alabama⁶⁵³. She married **Jack Dinsmore Lewter** Private, son of Floyd Lewter and Bonnie Vaughn. He was born Private.

Children of Kathryn Whitworth and Jack Lewter are:

- + 851 i. Jacquelynne⁸ Lewter, born Private.
- + 852 ii. Robert Bibb Lewter, born Private.
- **460.** Thomas Jerome⁷ Whitworth (Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Sarah Landman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Whitworth and Sarah Landman are:

- i. Thomas Jerome⁸ Whitworth, born Private.
- + 854 ii. Charles Darwin Whitworth, born Private.
- **461.** Emma Jeanne⁷ Whitworth (Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 29, 1929 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama, and died July 30, 1983 in Lauderdale County, Alabama⁶⁵³. She married **Marshall Shirley McAfee** Private, son of John McAfee and Ann Biggers. He was born Private.

Children of Emma Whitworth and Marshall McAfee are:

- + 855 i. Marsha Elise⁸ McAfee, born Private.
 - 856 ii. Richard Allen McAfee, born Private.
 - 857 iii. David Whitworth McAfee, born Private. He married Stephanie Anne Elliott Private; born Private.
- **462.** Charles Henry⁷ Tribble (Rosa Mae⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 19, 1916 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama⁶⁵³, and died Unknown and is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. He married **Lucy Vicknell O'Neal** October 16, 1947 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama⁶⁵³. She was born Abt. 1925, and died August 6, 1985 and is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama⁶⁵³.

Children of Charles Tribble and Lucy O'Neal are:

- 858 i. Vickie⁸ Tribble, born Private.
- 859 ii. Leigh Ann Tribble, born Private.
- 860 iii. Larry Tribble, born Private.
- iv. John Tribble, born Private.
- **463.** Nola Dine⁷ Tribble (Rosa Mae⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Arnold Ismur Edger** Private. He was born February 27, 1918 and is buried in Madison County, Alabama⁶⁵³, and died February 3, 1989 and is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama⁶⁵³.

Children of Nola Tribble and Arnold Edger are:

- + 862 i. Patsy Ann⁸ Edger, born Private.
- + 863 ii. Arnold Ismur Edger, Jr, born Private.
- **466.** Fred Napoleon⁷ Tribble (Rosa Mae⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Dollie Naomi Rhodes** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Fred Tribble and Dollie Rhodes is:

- i. Dennis Fred⁸ Tribble, born Private. He married Betty Hamby Private; born Private.
- **469.** William Earl⁷ Sexton (William LaFayette⁶, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Trotter** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Sexton and Patricia Trotter are:

- + 865 i. Patricia Trotter⁸ Sexton, born Private.
- + 866 ii. William Britt Sexton, born Private.

470. Myrtle Martha⁷ **Skates** (Rosa Jane⁶ Salter, Tillman Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 29, 1905⁶⁵⁴, and died July 25, 1995 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁵⁵. She married **Jess Isaac Shackelford, Sr** May 27, 1924 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁵⁶. He was born Abt. 1902, and died May 31, 1993 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁵⁷.

Children of Myrtle Skates and Jess Shackelford are:

- Jess Isaac⁸ Shackelford, Jr, born April 3, 1925 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 26, 1999 and is buried in Southern Heritage Cemetery, Pelham, Shelby County, Alabama.
 - ii. Martha Jane Shackelford, born Private. She married (1)? Thompson Private; born Private. She married (2)? Jones Private; born Private. She married (3) Robert C Ruble Private; born Private.
- **471.** Chester Bancroft⁷ Skates, Sr (Rosa Jane⁶ Salter, Tillman Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 4, 1907 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁵⁸, and died September 23, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁵⁹. He married (1) Kathleen Key December 6, 1928 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶⁰. She was born September 8, 1907, and died April 16, 1961 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶¹. He married (2) Wilma Byars Beasley Private, daughter of William Byars and Minnie Head. She was born Private.

Children of Chester Skates and Kathleen Key are:

- i. Chester Bancroft⁸ Skates, Jr, born Aft. 1928; died Unknown.
- 870 ii. Robert Randolph Skates, born Aft. 1928; died Unknown.
- **473. J** B⁷ Skates (Rosa Jane⁶ Salter, Tillman Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 26, 1912 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶², and died April 17, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶³. He married **Mignion Gladys Darling** December 24, 1933 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶⁴. She was born August 16, 1913, and died June 10, 1997 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶⁵.

Children of J Skates and Mignion Darling are:

- i. Donald Wayne⁸ Skates, born Private. He married JoAnn Elliott Private; born Private.
- 872 ii. David Jackson Skates, born Private. He married Pamela Thompson Powell Private; born Private.
- **486.** Rosalene⁷ Edwards (Ora⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹)⁶⁶⁶ was born May 10, 1912 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶⁷, and died April 20, 1996 in Dale Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma⁶⁶⁷. She married **Harsel Urban Gilbert** June 28, 1930 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶⁸, son of Robert Gilbert and Ettie. He was born March 2, 1911 in Dolomite, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶⁹, and died July 30, 1992 and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Covina, Los Angeles County, California⁶⁶⁹.

Children of Rosalene Edwards and Harsel Gilbert are:

- + 873 i. Edna Ruth⁸ Gilbert, born Private.
 - ii. Jerry Urban Gilbert, born October 31, 1935 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 20, 1985 in Woodland Hills Cemetery, Woodland Hills, California 669.
- **488. Gertrude**⁷ **Hammonds** (Oza⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 13, 1915 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died Aft. 1992. She married **George Marvin Wilson, Jr.** August 21, 1937 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁷⁰, son of George Wilson and Nellie Brown. He was born September 6, 1907 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁷⁰, and died August 17, 1992 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁷¹.

Children of Gertrude Hammonds and George Wilson are:

- + 875 i. Martha Jane⁸ Wilson, born Private.
- + 876 ii. George Marvin Wilson III, born Private.

489. Edwin Ira⁷ Hammonds (Oza⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 22, 1916 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 15, 1967 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁷². He married **Ethel Boone** November 12, 1937 in Pell City, St Clair County, Alabama⁶⁷³. She was born July 24, 1906, and died October 14, 1978 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁷⁴.

Child of Edwin Hammonds and Ethel Boone is:

- + 877 i. Edwin Ira⁸ Hammonds, Jr. born Private.
- **491. David Tilman⁷ Perry** (Oma⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹)⁶⁷⁵ was born Aft. 1921, and died Unknown in Poulsbo, Washington.

Children of David Tilman Perry are:

- i. Mike⁸ Perry, born Private.
- 879 ii. Kathy Perry, born Private.
- **492. Robert Columbus**⁷ **Perry, Jr** (Oma⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹)⁶⁷⁵ was born May 4, 1922 in Alabama, and died December 7, 1989 in Rose Hills Memorial Park Cemetery, Whittier, California⁶⁷⁶. He married (1) **Berniece Grace Oliver** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Jerry Jeanette Ward** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Perry and Berniece Oliver is:

i. Ronald Lawrence⁸ Perry, born Private.

Children of Robert Perry and Jerry Ward are:

- i. Linda⁸ Perry, born Private. She married Roger Stangl Private; born Private.
- ii. Bruce Perry, born Private.
- 883 iii. Scott Perry, born Private.
- **494.** Banes Milton⁷ Huey, Jr (Banes Milton⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married Susie Belle Campbell Private, daughter of Albert Campbell and Edith Mason. She was born Private.

Children of Banes Huey and Susie Campbell are:

- i. Susan Lynne⁸ Huey, born Private. She married Herman Hudson Marks, Jr Private; born Private.
- + 885 ii. Darla June Huey, born Private.
- + 886 iii. Peggy Lea Huey, born Private.
- **495.** Sara Ann⁷ Huey (Banes Milton⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Howard Johnson Calhoun** Private. He was born February 10, 1927 in Tarrant, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 26, 1998 in Clarksville, Mecklenburg County, Virginia⁶⁷⁷.

Children of Sara Huey and Howard Calhoun are:

- 887 i. Mark A⁸ Calhoun, born Private. He married (1)? Private; born Private. He married (2) Terry Pietz Private; born Private.
- 888 ii. Robin Calhoun, born Private. She married Thomas E Harmer Private; born Private.
- 889 iii. Dan K Calhoun, born Private. He married Colleen Taetzsch Private; born Private.
- **498.** Francis Nile⁷ Huey (Dyer L⁶, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 26, 1913, and died June 17, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁷⁸. He married **Mary Robert Grant** February 19, 1938 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁷⁹. She was born February 4, 1918⁶⁸⁰, and died October 13, 1996 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁸¹.

Child of Francis Huey and Mary Grant is:

- i. Barry Ronald⁸ Huey⁶⁸², born January 5, 1957 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁸³; died August 14, 1989 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁸⁴. He married Brenda Nell Laird Private: born Private.
- **499. Dyer** L⁷ **Huey, Jr** (Dyer L⁶, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Franklin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dyer Huey and Margaret Franklin are:

- i. Patricia⁸ Huey, born 1939; died January 24, 1939 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁸⁵.
- + 892 ii. Linda Lee Huey, born Private.
- + 893 iii. Dyer L Huey III, born Private.
- **500. Benny** C⁷ **Huey** (Dyer L⁶, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born March 27, 1927, and died February 18, 1996 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁸⁶. He married **Lila Faye Flowers** Bef. 1951. She died Aft. February 1996.

Child of Benny Huey and Lila Flowers is:

- + 894 i. Sharon Lodell⁸ Huey, born Private.
- **501.** Mary Frances⁷ Drake (Mamie Jane⁶ Huey, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married William Lynn Hayes, Jr. Private, son of William Hayes and Blanche Jewell. He was born July 25, 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁸⁷, and died October 20, 1987 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁸⁸.

Children of Mary Drake and William Hayes are:

- i. L Lynn⁸ Hayes, born Aft. 1941; died Unknown.
- 896 ii. Roxanne Hayes, born Private. She married James Benton Carlton Private; born Private.
- **503. Bode Francis**⁷ **Roberts** (Frona Catherine⁶ Huey, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 3, 1912 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁸⁹, and died July 10, 1993 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁹⁰. He married **Barbara Frances Satterfield** in (Not Bessemer or B'ham). She died Aft. June 1993.

Children of Bode Roberts and Barbara Satterfield are:

- i. Judith Kay⁸ Roberts, born 1941; died June 17, 1950 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁹¹.
- ii. Donald Lee Roberts, born Private. He married Harriet Diane Metcalf Private; born Private.
- 899 iii. Alice Elaine Roberts, born June 28, 1951 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 5, 1984 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁹².
- 900 iv. Beth Ann Roberts, born Private. She married William Steven Burleson Private; born Private.
- **505.** Ezelle⁷ Roberts (Frona Catherine⁶ Huey, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 18, 1917 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁹³, and died October 13, 1995 in Alsip, Illinois⁶⁹³. She married **John Wiley Hood** March 22, 1940 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁹⁴, son of R Hood and Georgia Driskell. He was born February 6, 1917 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama⁶⁹⁵, and died February 1978 in Ft Payne, Alabama⁶⁹⁵.
- **507.** Emma Nell⁷ Roberts (Frona Catherine⁶ Huey, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 30, 1924, and died December 27, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁹⁶. She married **Charles Jerome McLellan** in (Not Bessemer or B'ham). He died Bef. 1970 in

Death or divorce?.

Child of Emma Roberts and Charles McLellan is:

905 i. Charles Brent⁸ McLellan, born Private. He married Margaret Ann Keller Private; born Private.

510. David Riley⁷ **Higdon** (Elizabeth⁶ Huey, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹)⁶⁹⁷ was born October 24, 1922, and died June 10, 1996 and is buried in Southern Heritage Cemetery, Pelham/Helena, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁹⁸. He married **Mildred McAvoy** in (Not B'ham or Bessemer). She died Aft. 1996.

Child of David Higdon and Mildred McAvoy is:

+ 906 i. Donna Jean⁸ Higdon, born Private.

516. Bette⁷ Huey (Lee Terrell⁶, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 5, 1928 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 31, 1985 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **James Thomas Carnes, Sr** Aft. 1948 in (Not 1942-56, 57-69 Bham or Bessemer). He died Aft. 1985.

Children of Bette Huey and James Carnes are:

907 i. James Thomas⁸ Carnes, Jr, born Private. He married (1) Debbie Lynn Davis Private; born Private. He married (2) Rita Renee McClain Private; born Private.

908 ii. Dixie Lee Carnes, born Private. She married? Whatley Private; born Private.

519. Mildred⁷ **Dabbs** (Mona Pauline⁶ Salter, Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Joseph M Johnson** Private. He was born Aft. 1900, and died Unknown. She married (2) **Edward Kinard** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mildred Dabbs and Joseph Johnson are:

i. Gregory D⁸ Johnson, died Unknown.

910 ii. Ivan Joseph Johnson, born Private.

911 iii. Kim Johnson, born Private.

520. James Winters⁷ Dabbs (Mona Pauline⁶ Salter, Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 15, 1914 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁹⁹, and died April 6, 1955 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁰⁰. He married (1) Willie Mae Woods August 20, 1936 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁰¹, daughter of William Woods and Hortense McCoghren. She was born June 6, 1902 in Piedmont, Alabama⁷⁰², and died Unknown. He married (2) Marjorie Helen Meadows Aft. 1938 in (No marriage 1818-1940, 41-42, 42-56 Birmingham). She was born December 2, 1921, and died December 31, 1979 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁰³.

Children of James Dabbs and Marjorie Meadows are:

912 i. Jere Michelle⁸ Dabbs, born Bet. 1941 - 1955; died Unknown.

913 ii. Melanie Lynn Dabbs, born Bet. 1941 - 1955; died Unknown.

914 iii. Susan Elaine Dabbs, born Private. She married Stephen Seals Elliott Private; born Private.

522. Ramona Claudine⁷ Dabbs (Mona Pauline⁶ Salter, Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 29, 1919 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁰⁴, and died July 31, 1994 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁰⁵. She married **Woodrow Wilson Lagle** March 23, 1940 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁰⁶, son of Joe Lagle and Ellie Orr. He was born November 22, 1916 in Parkwood, Alabama⁷⁰⁶, and died June 10, 1993 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁰⁷.

Children of Ramona Dabbs and Woodrow Lagle are:

915 i. Janice Elaine Lagle, born Private. She married? Piper Private; born Private.

916 ii. Michael Lee Lagle, born Aft. 1940; died Unknown.

- 917 iii. Patricia Gail Lagle, born Private. She married? Allicom Private; born Private.
- 918 iv. Rebecca Lou Lagle, born Private. She married Charles David Goldman Private; born Private.
- **524.** Violet⁷ Dabbs (Mona Pauline⁶ Salter, Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Sydney Mack Banks** Private, son of Sidney Banks and Elizabeth Rayburn. He was born January 3, 1929, and died October 2, 1983 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁰⁸.

Children of Violet Dabbs and Sydney Banks are:

- 919 i. Kathy Dawn⁸ Banks, born Aft. 1951; died Unknown.
- 920 ii. Heather Gale Banks, born Aft. 1951; died Unknown.
- 921 iii. Mona Beth Banks, born Aft. 1951; died Unknown.
- **526. Herbert Tillman**⁷ **Salter, Jr** (Herbert Tillman⁶, Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Helen Ross Willoughby** Private, daughter of Walter Willoughby and Louise Parsons. She was born December 29, 1921 in Canton, Ohio⁷⁰⁹, and died Abt. August 17, 1946 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷¹⁰. He married (2) **Margaret Eileen/Aileen Lowery** Private, daughter of James Lowery and Leota Shirley. She was born Private.

Children of Herbert Salter and Helen Willoughby are:

- 922 i. Suzanne⁸ Salter, born Private.
- 923 ii. Sharon Salter, born Private.
- 924 iii. Herbert Tillman Salter III, born Aft. 1943; died Unknown.
- **527.** Sarah Jean⁷ Salter (Herbert Tillman⁶, Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Wallace Eugene Jennings**, **Sr** Private, son of Major Jennings and Mary Reynolds. He was born Private.

Children of Sarah Salter and Wallace Jennings are:

- + 925 i. Sara Helen⁸ Jennings, born Private.
 - 926 ii. Mary Lou Jennings, born August 26, 1951; died Unknown.
- + 927 iii. Wallace Eugene Jennings, Jr, born Private.
 - 928 iv. Emily Jane Jennings, born August 5, 1964; died Unknown.
- **530. Newborn Richard**⁷ **Hawkins** (Cynthia⁶ Salter, Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 25, 1931 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 28, 1980 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷¹¹. He married **Bea** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Newborn Hawkins and Bea is:

- 929 i. Terri⁸ Hawkins, born Private.
- **555.** Eugene⁷ Knight (Andrew Monroe⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 12, 1895 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷¹², and died June 3, 1983 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷¹³. He married **Lovie Keller** December 31, 1948 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷¹⁴, daughter of William Keller and Lou Maddox. She was born March 4, 1905 and is buried in Concord, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 2, 1997 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷¹⁵.

Child of Eugene Knight and Lovie Keller is:

- i. Roy⁸ Knight, born Private. He married Kathlene Private; born Private.
- **556.** Hazel Christine⁷ Knight (Andrew Monroe⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born March 4, 1898⁷¹⁶, and died May 17, 1982 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County,

Alabama⁷¹⁷. She married **Charles Hendrix Young** April 19, 1916 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷¹⁸. He was born September 18, 1893, and died April 9, 1976 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷¹⁹.

Children of Hazel Knight and Charles Young are:

- i. Charles Jack⁸ Young, born Aft. 1916; died Unknown.
- 932 ii. Edward G Young, born Aft. 1916; died Unknown.
- 933 iii. Lorene Young, born February 24, 1924; died August 1, 1998 in Memorial Cemetery, Montgomery?, Alabama.
 - 934 iv. Doris Hazel Young, born Private. She married William Roy Fox Private; born Private.
- **557. James Andrew**⁷ **Knight** (Andrew Monroe⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 9, 1900, and died February 24, 1982 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷²⁰. He married **Maida B Jones** December 24, 1924 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷²¹, daughter of Frank Jones and Rosa Hopkins. She was born August 2, 1902, and died September 27, 1998 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷²².

Child of James Knight and Maida Jones is:

- 935 i. Mary Evelyn⁸ Knight, born Private. She married Billy Smith Roberts Private; born Private.
- **560. George Huddleston⁷ Knight** (Andrew Monroe⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 8, 1918 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 1, 1965 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) Margie Flora Osborn Private, daughter of George Osborn and Abbie Stewart. She was born Private. He married (2) Hilma Roberts Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Knight and Margie Osborn are:

- 936 i. George Andrew⁸ Knight, born Private.
- 937 ii. James Frederick Knight, born Private.
- + 938 iii. Joyce Marie Knight, born Private.
 - 939 iv. Mae Lorene Knight, born Private. She married ? Hill Private; born Private.
 - v. Roy Joseph Knight, born Private.

Child of George Knight and Hilma Roberts is:

- i. Elender Diane⁸ Knight, born Private. She married Gerald Keith Stricklin Private; born Private.
- **562. Ruby**⁷ **Vines** (Phoebie Idella⁶ Knight, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 4, 1899 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 5, 1985 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷²³. She married (1) ? **Carter**. He died Unknown. She married (2) ? **Sigmond**. He died Unknown. She married (3) **Joseph Knight**. He died Unknown.

Child of Ruby Vines and Joseph Knight is:

- i. Willie J⁸ Knight, born May 4, 1919; died May 1, 1977 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **564.** James Andrew⁷ Vines (Phoebie Idella⁶ Knight, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 2, 1897 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 12, 1947 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Minnie Lee Minor**, daughter of Edmund Minor and Lalice Morris. She was born February 28, 1900, and died October 16, 1973 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of James Vines and Minnie Minor are:

johnnie Douglas⁸ Vines, born November 19, 1918 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 7, 1991 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Barbara A; born January 29, 1929; died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown,

Jefferson County, Alabama).

944 ii. Oris Faye Vines, born Private. She married (1)? Winstead Private; born Private. She married (2)? Guffey Private; born Private.

945 iii. Dora Mae Vines, born Private. She married? Kendricks Private; born Private.

567. Eugene Robinson⁷ Vines (Phoebie Idella⁶ Knight, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 4, 1909 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 17, 1983 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Wilma C Donaldson**. She was born February 4, 1914, and died January 28, 1972 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Eugene Vines and Wilma Donaldson are:

i. Charles Stanford⁸ Vines, born Private.

947 ii. Benton Vines, born Private.

948 iii. Wallace D Vines, born Private.

568. Rebecca⁷ Vines (Phoebie Idella⁶ Knight, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 13, 1909, and died August 9, 1950 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Mack Royal Colburn** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rebecca Vines and Mack Colburn is:

i. Marjorie⁸ Colburn, born Private. She married? Clark Private; born Private.

575. Willie Mae⁷ Knight (William Owen⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 11, 1918 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷²⁴, and died Unknown in (tombstone at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama). She married **James Waldrop** July 2, 1938 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷²⁴, son of Samuel Waldrop and Maude Rogers. He was born January 29, 1913 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷²⁴, and died June 23, 1984 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷²⁵.

Children of Willie Knight and James Waldrop are:

950 i. Rita Louise⁸ Waldrop, born Private. She married Jerry Eugene Streety Private; born Private.

951 ii. Jimmy Waldrop, born Private.

580. Nellie G⁷ **Thompson** (Rhoda M E⁶ Knight, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Abt. 1907, and died November 16, 2001 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Louie Ellis** in (No marriage at Bessemer). He was born December 25, 1903, and died February 16, 1949 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Nellie Thompson and Louie Ellis are:

952 i. Charles⁸ Ellis, born Private.

953 ii. Mike Ellis, born Private.

954 iii. Marlene Ellis, born Private. She married? Ousley Private; born Private.

955 iv. Betty Ellis, born Private. She married Donald Rockwell Private; born Private.

582. Mary Lucille⁷ Thompson (Rhoda M E⁶ Knight, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 17, 1917, and died June 25, 1970 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Carl W Nicholson** Aft. 1933 in (No marriage 1818-1940 Bham or Bessemer). He was born Bef. 1920, and died Aft. 1970.

Children of Mary Thompson and Carl Nicholson are:

956 i. Judy \hat{R}^8 Nicholson, born Aft. 1933; died Unknown.

957 ii. Jerry Nicholson, born Aft. 1933; died Unknown.

584. Martha Magdeline⁷ Knight (John Soloman⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Aft. 1901, and died Unknown. She married **William Wilburn Quarles** March 14, 1933 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷²⁶. He was born March 28, 1910⁷²⁷, and died January 19, 1980 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷²⁸.

Children of Martha Knight and William Quarles are:

- 958 i. Barbara⁸ Quarles, born Private. She married? Mathis Private; born Private.
- 959 ii. Kathryn Joyce Quarles, born Private. She married (1) ? Carroll Private; born Private. She married (2) Billy Joe Selman Private; born Private.
- 960 iii. Martha Jo Quarles, born Private. She married Stuart Wayne Boatwright Private; born Private.
- 961 iv. W C Quarles, born Aft. 1933; died Unknown.
- v. Jack W Quarles, born Aft. 1933; died Unknown.
- **585.** Francis Marion⁷ Knight (John Soloman⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 21, 1906 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died May 2, 1999 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Gertrude Octavia Goolsby** December 22, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷²⁹, daughter of Fleming Goolsby and Willie Rickles. She was born June 18, 1908, and died Aft. December 2002 in (blank tombstone at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama).

Children of Francis Knight and Gertrude Goolsby are:

- + 963 i. Drucilla Mae⁸ Knight, born December 6, 1925 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 11, 1995 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 964 ii. Doris Fay Knight, born Private.
 - 965 iii. Alma Jane Knight, born Private. She married Gerald Robert Hooper Private; born Private.
- **586.** Winnie Mae⁷ Knight (John Soloman⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born 1908, and died February 16, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷³⁰. She married William Robert Moore May 14, 1932 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷³¹. He was born May 18, 1910, and died May 2, 1987 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷³².

Children of Winnie Knight and William Moore are:

- i. Ernest Lee⁸ Moore, born Aft. 1932; died Unknown.
- ii. Helen Moore, born Private. She married? Norris Private; born Private.
- 968 iii. Jean Moore, born Private. She married? Scott Private; born Private.
- 969 iv. Betty Moore, born Private. She married? Padgett Private; born Private.
- **587.** Woodrow Wilson⁷ Knight (John Soloman⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 1, 1914 in Bessemer (Route 1), Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 31, 1980 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷³³. He married (1) Ruby Smith Private, daughter of Simon Smith and Virgie Skelton. She was born Private. He married (2) Inez Stachel Williams Private, daughter of Williams and Ethel Bailey. She was born Private.

Child of Woodrow Knight and Inez Williams is:

- 970 i. Joel⁸ Knight, born Private.
- **589.** Rosalene⁷ Knight (John Soloman⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born March 24, 1921 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 22, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷³⁴. She married **Howard Bennett Cooper** October 28, 1937 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷³⁵, son of Arch Cooper and Sallie Ferrell. He was born September 2, 1914 in Helena, Shelby County, Alabama⁷³⁵, and died September 28, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Rosalene Knight and Howard Cooper are:

- 971 i. Diane⁸ Cooper, born Aft. 1938; died Unknown.
- 972 ii. Keith Cooper, born Aft. 1938; died Unknown.

- 973 iii. Patsy Cooper, born Private. She married? Surratt Private; born Private.
- iv. Tim Cooper, born Aft. 1938; died Unknown.
 - 975 v. Ronald Bennett Cooper, born Private. He married Wanda Faye Reynolds Private; born Private.
 - 976 vi. Kenneth Earl Cooper, born Private. He married Cynthia Elaine Newton Private; born Private.

590. Jewel⁷ **Knight** (John Soloman⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 16, 1923 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁷³⁶, and died Unknown in (tombstone and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama). She married (**1**) **Frederick Bailey** January 18, 1958 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷³⁶, son of W Bailey and Zora Bennett. He was born June 24, 1917 in Alton, Alabama⁷³⁶, and died August 16, 1984 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷³⁷. She married (**2**) **? Bishop** Private. He was born Private. She married (**3**) **Willus Cecil Smith** Private, son of Samuel Smith and Kansas Yeager. He was born Private.

Child of Jewel Knight and Frederick Bailey is:

- i. Terry L⁸ Bailey, born Aft. 1958; died Unknown.
- **591.** Virginia⁷ Knight (John Soloman⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **James Barnwell** Private. He was born Abt. 1926, and died November 11, 2002 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Virginia Knight and James Barnwell are:

- 978 i. Jimmy Ray⁸ Barnwell, born Private.
- 979 ii. Sheila Barnwell, born Private.
- 980 iii. Debbie Barnwell, born Private.
- **599.** Edith Alice⁷ Schwartz (Edith Alice⁶ McClain, David Solomon⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married Wallace Reid Gunn Private. He was born Private.

Child of Edith Schwartz and Wallace Gunn is:

- + 981 i. Martha Alice⁸ Gunn, born Private.
- **600. John Euall⁷ Schwartz, Jr** (Edith Alice⁶ McClain, David Solomon⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Mildred Marie Lirette** Private. She was born December 6, 1924 in Thibodaux, LaFourche Parish, Louisiana⁷³⁸, and died April 2, 1994 in Roseland Park Cemetery, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi⁷³⁸.

Children of John Schwartz and Mildred Lirette are:

- + 982 i. John Euall⁸ Schwartz III, born Private.
- + 983 ii. Thomas Earl Schwartz, born Private.
- + 984 iii. Suzanne Marie Schwartz, born Private.
- **603.** Charles Isaac⁷ Capps, Jr (Ollie Eugenie⁶ McClain, Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 20, 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 12, 1989 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷³⁹. He married **Evelyn Davenport** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Charles Capps and Evelyn Davenport is:

- i. Judy⁸ Capps, born Private. She married? Usry Private; born Private.
- **604.** William M⁷ Capps (Ollie Eugenie⁶ McClain, Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 20, 1925, and died June 3, 1987 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married ? Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Capps and ? are:

986 i. Donna⁸ Capps, born Private. 987 ii. Tommy Capps, born Private.

988 iii. Marcus Capps, born Private.

606. Lillie May⁷ Allen (Pearl Victoria? McClain, Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Abt. 1915, and died Aft. 1985. She married **Millard Fillmore Aycox** March 20, 1931 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴⁰. He was born November 30, 1908⁷⁴¹, and died July 25, 1966 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴².

Child of Lillie Allen and Millard Aycox is:

i. Allen Lynn⁸ Aycox, born Private. He married Lonnie Guthrie Private; born Private.

607. Robert Elvin⁷ Allen, Jr (Pearl Victoria?⁶ McClain, Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 21, 1916 in Wylam (west Birmingham), Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴³, and died February 17, 1991 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴⁴. He married **Mary Burnett Craft** Private, daughter of Charles Craft and Louise (Hicks?). She was born Private.

Children of Robert Allen and Mary Craft are:

990 i. Mary Louise⁸ Allen, born Private. She married Curtis David Smith Private; born Private.

991 ii. John Marcus Allen, born Private. He married Nita Joyce Hammock Private; born Private.

608. Helen⁷ McClain (Rufus Clayton⁶, Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **M R Garrett**, **Jr** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helen McClain and M Garrett are:

992 i. Martha Sue⁸ Garrett, born Private.

993 ii. Mansell McClain Garrett, born Private.

611. Mary McClain (John Ruel⁶, Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Grover Thomas Fikes** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary McClain and Grover Fikes are:

994 i. Gary J⁸ Fikes, born Abt. 1949; died July 7, 1949 and is buried in McDonald Chapel Cemetery, west of Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴⁵.

995 ii. Mary J Fikes, born Abt. 1948; died June 19, 1948 and is buried in McDonald Chapel Cemetery, west of Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴⁵.

612. Phyllis⁷ **McClain** (John Ruel⁶, Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Earl Alexander** Private. He was born June 29, 1928, and died June 8, 1999 in Village Falls Cemetery, Mulga, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Phyllis McClain and Robert Alexander are:

+ 996 i. Robert Earl⁸ Alexander, Jr, born Private.

997 ii. Deborah Alexander, born Private. She married? Earnest Private; born Private.

998 iii. Denise Alexander, born Private. She married Garry Helm Private; born Private.

+ 999 iv. Cheryl Alexander, born Private.

617. Nueal Pearl⁷ McClain (John Ruel⁶, Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Minnie Rancont** Private, son of Peter Rancont and Mary Manilla. He was born November 29, 1925 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴⁶, and died December 7, 1995 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴⁷.

Children of Nueal McClain and Joseph Rancont are:

i. Dennis⁸ Rancont, born Aft. 1940; died Unknown.

ii. Lucie Maria Rancont, born Private. She married Michael Wayne Cardwell Private; born Private.

iii. Julie Rancont, born Aft. 1940; died Unknown.

618. Bobbie Lou⁷ McClain (Dewey Hobson⁶, Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Frank Willis Gilley** Private, son of Barnett Gilley and Ida Tierce. He was born November 11, 1931 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴⁸, and died October 4, 1987 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴⁹.

Children of Bobbie McClain and Frank Gilley are:

- i. Randy N⁸ Gilley, born Private.
- ii. Richard Mac Gilley, born Private. He married Sybil J Jorden Private; born Private.
- **624.** Clairice Eulala⁷ Riley (Nevada S⁶ Laird, Nancy Mary⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born March 27, 1899 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 22, 1984 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Fred Dewey Payne** Aft. 1916, son of Thomas Payne and Martha Humber. He was born September 25, 1898, and died August 22, 1936 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁵⁰.

Children of Clairice Riley and Fred Payne are:

- i. Caius Eugene⁸ Payne, born February 18, 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁵¹; died Aft. April 2001. He married Audra Stephens Private; born Private.
- 1006 ii. Inez Payne, born Private. She married James Noel Lewis Private: born Private.
- 1007 iii. Naomi Payne, born August 22, 1924 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁵²; died Aft. April 2001. She married Eugene Curren Private; born Private.
- + 1008 iv. Commodore White Payne, born September 2, 1929 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 1, 2001 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Ellen Nevada Payne, born September 4, 1933 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁵³; died Aft. April 2001. She married Orval Eugene Sanders Private; born Private.
- **625. Buford Auburn⁷ Riley** (Nevada S⁶ Laird, Nancy Mary⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born 1901, and died September 13, 1973 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁵⁴. He married **Beatrice Louise Coble** July 28, 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁵⁵. She was born Abt. 1902, and died Unknown.

Children of Buford Riley and Beatrice Coble are:

- i. Norma⁸ Riley, born Private.
- 1011 ii. James M Riley, born Private.
- 1012 iii. ? Riley, born Private. She married Fred Panico Private; born Private.
- **630.** Lewis Perry⁷ Cox (Eva E⁶ Laird, Nancy Mary⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 17, 1917⁷⁵⁶, and died June 5, 1996 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁵⁷.

Children of Lewis Perry Cox are:

- i. Charles⁸ Cox. born Private.
- ii. Ernest Cox, died Unknown.
- 1015 iii. Sara Cox, born Private. She married? Haberman Private; born Private.
- **633.** Marguerite Emily⁷ Laird (Huitte Andrew⁶, Nancy Mary⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 10, 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died May 16, 1999 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁵⁸. She married **Louis Perry Kellum** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Marguerite Laird and Louis Kellum is:

+ 1016 i. Richard Michael⁸ Kellum, born Private.

636. Douglas T⁷ Laird (John Frank⁶, Nancy Mary⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 29, 1922⁷⁵⁹, and died August 16, 1983 in St Adelbert Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois. He married **Ruth** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas Laird and Ruth are:

i. Allen⁸ Laird, born Private.
1018
ii. Darylle Laird, born Private.

639. Rick Woodward⁷ Huey (Bertie Eldredge⁶, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 21, 1918⁷⁶⁰, and died February 20, 1987 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁶¹. He married **Mary Kate Miller** Private, daughter of William Miller and Dessie Collier. She was born Private.

Child of Rick Huey and Mary Miller is:

+ 1019 i. Mary Elaine⁸ Huey, born Private.

641. Frank Lester⁷ Thompson (Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 8, 1907 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁶², and died July 4, 1972 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁶³. He married **Florance Evelyne Parsons** June 4, 1930 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁶⁴, daughter of Thomas Parsons and Jeanette McClinton. She was born September 18, 1906 in Flint Hill, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died February 7, 1976 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁶⁵.

Child of Frank Thompson and Florance Parsons is:

+ 1020 i. Frank Lester⁸ Thompson, Jr, born Private.

644. James Andrew⁷ Thompson (Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 10, 1915 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁶⁶, and died September 7, 1997 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁶⁷. He married **Ella Lee Steely** December 23, 1939 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁶⁸, daughter of Ross Steely and Ida Epperson. She was born February 9, 1915 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁶⁸, and died March 14, 1998 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁶⁹.

Children of James Thompson and Ella Steely are:

- + 1021 i. Joyce Lee⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- + 1022 ii. Jerry A Thompson, born October 29, 1948 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown.
- **645. Doris**⁷ **Thompson** (Viola Victoria Huey, Sarah Amanda McClain, Pheba Hamaker, William, John, David) was born August 12, 1918, and died Aft. August 2000. She married **George Burnett Roberts** January 6, 1938 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, son of George Roberts and Lillian Flint/Scudder. He was born May 6, 1916 in Whitesburg, Carroll County, Georgia, and died August 23, 2000 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, Alabama

Children of Doris Thompson and George Roberts are:

- + 1023 i. William Robert⁸ Roberts, born Private.
- + 1024 ii. Clyde Thomas Roberts, born Private.
- + 1025 iii. Vicki Lynn Roberts, born Private.
- **646. Robert Lee⁷ Thompson, Jr** (Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Dorothy Ann Williford** Private, daughter of C Williford and Effie Gray. She was born February 22, 1933 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁷², and died August 26, 1999 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁷³. He married (2) **Betty Riggs Deloney** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Thompson and Dorothy Williford is:

- + 1026 i. Charles Lee⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- **647.** Hilda Fern⁷ Thompson (Viola Victoria Huey, Sarah Amanda McClain, Pheba Hamaker, William, John, David) was born Private. She married **James Thurston Harris** Private, son of James Harris and Latha Smith. He was born Private.

Children of Hilda Thompson and James Harris are:

- + 1027 i. Linda Ann⁸ Harris, born Private.
- + 1028 ii. James Stephen Harris, born Private.
- **648.** Nell⁷ Thompson (Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **John Howard Godfrey** Private, son of Earl Godfrey and Willie Black. He was born January 27, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁷³, and died March 30, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Nell Thompson and John Godfrey are:

- + 1029 i. John Michael⁸ Godfrey, born Private.
- + 1030 ii. James Randall Godfrey, born Private.
- + 1031 iii. Cathy Lynn Godfrey, born Private.
- **649. Betty Jo⁷ Huey** (Cartledge Lafayette⁶, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 7, 1924⁷⁷⁴, and died February 9, 1971 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁷⁵. She married **Albert William West** April 1, 1947 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁷⁶, son of W F West. He was born August 9, 1927 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁷⁷, and died February 11, 1975 and is buried in Crumly Chapel Cemetery, Crumly Chapel community, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁷⁸.

Children of Betty Huey and Albert West are:

- i. Fidelia Ann⁸ West, born Private. She married Virgil Wesley Wells, Jr Private; born Private.
- ii. Rebecca Jo West, born Private. She married David Earl Morris Private; born Private.
- **650.** Cartledge Lafayette⁷ Huey, Jr (Cartledge Lafayette⁶, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹)⁷⁷⁹ was born Aft. 1924, and died Aft. December 2002. He married **Margaret Wells**. She died Aft. December 2002.

Child of Cartledge Huey and Margaret Wells is:

- i. David Keith⁸ Huey, born Private. He married Linda Clarie Jordan Private; born Private.
- **652. Donald**⁷ **Huey** (Lacey⁶, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Carrie June Loveless** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Huey and Carrie Loveless are:

- + 1035 i. Mike⁸ Huey, born Private.
- + 1036 ii. Donna Malissa Huey, born Private.
- **653. Ninnian Augustus**⁷ **McClain** (Frederick Augustus Elisha⁶, Frederick Augustus Elisha⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Rita Jane Syx** Private, daughter of Erskine Syx and Edith Thomas. She was born Private.

Child of Ninnian McClain and Rita Syx is:

- i. Rita Renee⁸ McClain, born Private. She married James Thomas Carnes, Jr Private; born Private.
- **660.** Eber Roy⁷ Blackwell, Jr (Eber Roy⁶, Phoeba Lucanda Virginia⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John²,

David¹) was born October 12, 1927 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸⁰, and died December 6, 2001 and is buried in Crumly Chapel Cemetery, Crumly Chapel community (near Adamsville), Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Marian Thomas Deason** August 15, 1953 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸⁰, daughter of Alpheus Deason and Lillian Thomas. She was born September 25, 1933 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸⁰, and died Aft. December 2001.

Children of Eber Blackwell and Marian Deason are:

- i. Scott⁸ Blackwell, born October 20, 1957 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 20, 1989 and is buried in Crumly Chapel Cemetery, Crumly Chapel community, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Robin Earl Kincaid Private; born Private.
- ii. Rex H Blackwell, born Private.
- **661.** Celia Ann⁷ Blackwell (Eber Roy⁶, Phoeba Lucanda Virginia⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 16, 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸¹, and died May 30, 2002 and is buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸². She married **Hugh F Mackinaw, Jr** March 2, 1956 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸³, son of Hugh Mackinaw and Margaret Bowers. He was born August 9, 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸³, and died Bef. May 2002.

Children of Celia Blackwell and Hugh Mackinaw are:

- + 1040 i. Stephen Hugh⁸ Mackinaw, born Private.
 - ii. Carol Mackinaw, born Private. She married Jim Britain Private; born Private.
 - 1042 iii. Jan Mackinaw, born Private. She married Dale Irvin Private; born Private.
- **662. Maynard Waldrop**⁷ **Huey** (Newman Leonidas⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 11, 1906 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸⁴, and died January 10, 1983 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸⁵. He married **Pauline Prince Briggs** January 15, 1935 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸⁶, daughter of Frank Briggs and Lou Huey. She was born June 10, 1906⁷⁸⁷, and died November 8, 1990 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸⁸.

Children of Maynard Huey and Pauline Briggs are:

- + 1043 i. Marion Briggs⁸ Huey, born Private.
- + 1044 ii. Floyd Nelson Huey, born Private.
- **663.** Frank Peyton⁷ Huey (Newman Leonidas⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 21, 1909 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸⁹, and died August 31, 1990 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁹⁰. He married **Jimmie Sides** December 22, 1933 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁹¹. She was born September 23, 1909⁷⁹², and died March 4, 1993 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁹³.

Child of Frank Huey and Jimmie Sides is:

- i. Norma Jean⁸ Huey, born Private. She married Thomas P Noe Private; born Private.
- **666. Pauline Prince⁷ Briggs** (Lou Ella⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 10, 1906⁷⁹⁴, and died November 8, 1990 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁹⁵. She married **Maynard Waldrop Huey** January 15, 1935 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁹⁶, son of Newman Huey and Ethel Waldrop. He was born June 11, 1906 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁹⁷, and died January 10, 1983 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁹⁸.

Children are listed above under (662) Maynard Waldrop Huey.

668. Sadie Belle⁷ Briggs (Lou Ella⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 24, 1913, and died March 20, 2002 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Ben Hill Cowart, Jr** October 12, 1946 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁹⁹, son of Ben Cowart and Emily Coletrane. He was born July 10, 1914, and died May 18, 1953 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰⁰.

Children of Sadie Briggs and Ben Cowart are:

- i. Patricia Faye⁸ Cowart, born Private. She married Frankie Charles Lee Private; born Private.
- 1047 ii. Jane Lynn Cowart, born Private. She married Douglas Wailes Hawkins Private; born Private.
- **671.** Nellie Huey⁷ Briggs (Lou Ella⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 2, 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰¹, and died April 24, 1992 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰². She married **George Marvin Cowart** November 1, 1947 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰³, son of Ben Cowart and Emily Coletrane. He was born October 28, 1917 in Greeley, Alabama, and died March 14, 1998 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰⁴.

Child of Nellie Briggs and George Cowart is:

- i. George Marvin⁸ Cowart, Jr., born Private. He married Sheila Private; born Private.
- **672.** Louis Edward⁷ Briggs (Lou Ella⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 16, 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰⁵, and died September 3, 1981 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰⁶. He married (1) **Bessie**. She died Abt. November 6, 1965 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) **Gloria Emily Southall** Private, daughter of William Southall and Vallery Clark. She was born Private.

Child of Louis Briggs and Bessie is:

- i. Pamela⁸ Briggs, born Private. She married? Bryan Private; born Private.
- **677. James Leonard**⁷ **Huey** (David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 15, 1907 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died May 22, 2000 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Ruby Lucille Tesney** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Huey and Ruby Tesney are:

- + 1050 i. Carolyn Olivia⁸ Huey, born Private.
- + 1051 ii. Judith Anne Huey, born Private.
- **678. Kathleen⁷ Huey** (David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 7, 1908 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 30, 1989 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰⁷. She married **James Thomas Reed, Jr** September 29, 1928 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰⁸, son of James Reed and Mattie Gibson. He was born December 5, 1905 in Dolomite, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰⁹, and died January 8, 1987 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰⁹.

Children of Kathleen Huey and James Reed are:

- + 1052 i. James David⁸ Reed, born Private.
- + 1053 ii. Bobbie Jean Reed, born Private.
- + 1054 iii. Charles Edwin Reed, born Private.
 - iv. William Earl Reed, born October 12, 1934 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 20, 1958 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 1056 v. Donald Murry Reed, born Private.
- + 1057 vi. Nicky Lamont Reed, born Private.
- + 1058 vii. LaKay Reed, born Private.
- **679. Kyle David**⁷ **Huey** (David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 6, 1910 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 16, 1991 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸¹⁰. He married **Nena Marie Verchot** January 9, 1931 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸¹¹, daughter of Alphonse Verchot and Nena Millstead. She was born August 16, 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 18, 1999 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County,

Alabama.

Children of Kyle Huey and Nena Verchot are:

- i. Kyle David⁸ Huey, Jr., born Private. He married Camellia Barrentine Private; born Private.
- 1060 ii. Peggy Joyce Huey, born Private. She married George William Chadbourne Private; born Private.
- **680.** Carree⁷ Huey (David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 30, 1912 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 10, 1987 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸¹². She married **William Elias Hassell** July 6, 1930 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸¹³. He was born September 1, 1909⁸¹⁴, and died December 16, 1988 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸¹⁵.

Children of Carree Huey and William Hassell are:

- i. William Elias⁸ Hassell, Jr, born February 19, 1932; died April 30, 1932 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 1062 ii. Kenneth Huey Hassell, born Private.
- **681.** Otis Hiram⁷ Huey (David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 30, 1917 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 24, 1986 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸¹⁶. He married **Tera Latelle Scales** Private, daughter of Jesse Scales and Delma Black. She was born Private.

Children of Otis Huey and Tera Scales are:

- + 1063 i. Dennis Hiram⁸ Huey, born Private.
- + 1064 ii. Barry Eugene Huey, born Private.
 - 1065 iii. Rodney Alan Huey, born Private. He married Jane Ann Thomas Private; born Private.
 - 1066 iv. Marsha Ann Huey, born Private. She married Michael Angelo Padalino Private; born Private.
- **682. Hugh Lee⁷ Huey** (David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Elbert Lawis Sexton** Private, son of Thomas Sexton and Emma Glaze. He was born April 10, 1910 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁸¹⁷, and died February 28, 1990 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸¹⁸.

Children of Hugh Huey and Elbert Sexton are:

- + 1067 i. Lawis Wayne⁸ Sexton, born Private.
 - 1068 ii. Tera Dianne Sexton, born Private. She married John Peter Hansen Private; born Private.
- **683.** Tom⁷ Lacy (Dora⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 29, 1903 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died February 15, 1976 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Essie Rickles** March 11, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸¹⁹, daughter of William Rickles and Zemley Morton. She was born September 23, 1904, and died July 19, 1979 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Tom Lacy and Essie Rickles are:

- Thomas W⁸ Lacy, born February 23, 1924 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 16, 1945 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 1070 ii. James Edwin Lacy, born November 22, 1931 and is buried in Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 10, 1989 and is buried in Forest Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **684.** Lucian⁷ Lacy (Dora⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 29, 1903, and died March 6, 1970 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸²⁰. He married **Vera Lou McDonald** January 27, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸²¹, daughter

of William McDonald and S Godfrey. She was born September 19, 1903, and died October 10, 1980 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸²².

Children of Lucian Lacy and Vera McDonald are:

i. Donald⁸ Lacy, born Aft. 1923; died Unknown.

ii. C William Lacy, born Private.

685. Florence C⁷ Lacy (Dora⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born March 31, 1907 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 5, 1961 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸²³. She married **Chambers L Hammonds** May 22, 1937 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸²⁴, son of Isham Hammonds and Martha Franklin. He was born Abt. 1907, and died Aft. 1961.

Child of Florence Lacy and Chambers Hammonds is:

 i. infant⁸ Hammonds, born October 21, 1929; died October 21, 1929 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

686. Irene⁷ Lacy (Dora⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 4, 1909 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸²⁵, and died July 17, 1986 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸²⁶. She married (1) George Hubbard Rush, Jr August 26, 1935 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸²⁷. He was born January 5, 1909, and died April 15, 1970 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married (2) Dow Enzer Huddleston July 6, 1966 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸²⁸, son of Dowego Huddleston and Nettie Nichols. He was born December 11, 1911 in Sumner County, Tennessee, and died June 5, 2000 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Irene Lacy and George Rush are:

i. Donald Robert⁸ Rush, born Private.

1075 ii. George Richard Rush, born Private. He married Mary Jo Thompson Private; born Private.

688. Palmer⁷ Lacy (Dora⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 25, 1912⁸²⁹, and died June 25, 1973 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³⁰. He married **Emma Lou Fleming** August 27, 1932 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³¹. She was born Abt. 1913, and died December 20, 1976 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³².

Children of Palmer Lacy and Emma Fleming are:

i. Helen⁸ Lacy, born Private. She married? Antonio Private; born Private.

ii. Melvin E Lacy, born Aft. 1932; died Unknown.iii. Charles P Lacy, born Aft. 1932; died Unknown.

iv. infant Lacy, born Unknown; died February 9, 1941 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

689. Arthur⁷ **Lacy** (Dora⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 24, 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 21, 1976 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³³. He married **Lina Louise Crump** Aft. 1935 in (Not 1818-1940, 41-42, 42-56, 57-69 Birmingham or Bessemer), daughter of Charles Crump and Minnie Ragsdale. She was born December 6, 1916 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama⁸³⁴, and died October 25, 1994 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³⁵.

Children of Arthur Lacy and Lina Crump are:

i. James David⁸ Lacy, died Unknown.

+ 1081 ii. George Wesley Lacy, born Private.

iii. Arthur Eugene Lacy, born Private. He married Greta Ann Fields Private; born Private.

693. Marianne⁷ Roberts (Mittie Magdalene⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹)

was born Private. She married **Walter Coy Whited** Private, son of William Whited and Martha Phillips. He was born March 23, 1924 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 27, 1977 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Marianne Roberts and Walter Whited are:

- i. Gail⁸ Whited, born Aft. 1947; died Unknown.
- ii. Wayne Whited, born Private. He married Rebecca Elaine Bynum Private; born Private.
- 1085 iii. Walter Coy Whited II, born Private. He married Johnnie Lynn Baskin Private; born Private.
- **698.** Alvin John⁷ Chapman (Elgin Lewis⁶, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 18, 1911 in Dolomite, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³⁶, and died September 28, 1982 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³⁷. He married **Julia Bill/Bell Canter?** January 24, 1942 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³⁸, daughter of Fred ?Cannter? and Maud Hamilton. She was born June 12, 1911 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³⁸, and died Bef. 1982.

Child of Alvin Chapman and Julia Canter? is:

i. John C⁸ Chapman, born Private.

699. Melvin⁷ **Chapman** (Elgin Lewis⁶, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 26, 1912 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³⁹, and died March 10, 1977 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁴⁰. He married **Claudia Lee Sellers** November 8, 1933 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama^{841,842}, daughter of William Sellers and Margaret Cargile. She was born Abt. 1913, and died July 14, 1984 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁴³.

Child of Melvin Chapman and Claudia Sellers is:

i. Velma⁸ Chapman, born Private. She married? Bridges Private; born Private.

701. Verna Mae⁷ **Chapman** (Elgin Lewis⁶, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 9, 1916 in Dolomite, Jefferson County, Alabama ⁸⁴⁴, and died September 22, 1977 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama ⁸⁴⁵. She married **Joseph Powell Bell** September 12, 1938 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama ⁸⁴⁶, son of William Bell and Winnie Powell. He was born April 16, 1915 in Jefferson County, Alabama ⁸⁴⁷, and died December 2, 1990 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama ⁸⁴⁸.

Children of Verna Chapman and Joseph Bell are:

- i. Joseph Powell⁸ Bell, Jr, born Private.
- ii. Jerry Vernon Bell, born Private.
- **704. Bertie Mae⁷ Bridges** (Mary Ellen⁶ Chapman, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 4, 1898 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 21, 1979 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁴⁹. She married **Earnest Odell Cobb** May 11, 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁵⁰, son of John Cobb and Sarah Frances. He was born August 17, 1897, and died November 18, 1962 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁵¹.

Children of Bertie Bridges and Earnest Cobb are:

- i. Mary Frances⁸ Cobb, born Private. She married Richard Ralph Bower Private; born Private.
- ii. Lois Evelyn Cobb, born Private. She married Thomas C Driver Private; born Private.
- iii. Ernestine Cobb, born Private. She married Charles W Osborn Private; born Private.
- 1093 iv. Tyrus Raymond Cobb, born Private. He married Elsie Mae Blackstock Private; born Private.
- **706. James Robert**⁷ **Chapman** (James Elmer⁶, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born June 1, 1902, and died December 25, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁵². He married **Edith Louise Landreth** in Not Bessemer or B'ham. She was born July 17, 1910, and died April 13, 1986 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁵³.

Children of James Chapman and Edith Landreth are:

- + 1094 i. Evelyn Louise⁸ Chapman, born November 14, 1925 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 11, 2001 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 1095 ii. Imogene Pearl Chapman, born Private. She married Herman Clifford Marsh Private; born Private.
 - 1096 iii. Patricia Annette Chapman, born Private. She married Cecil Lemual Lawrence Private; born Private.
 - iv. James William Chapman, died Aft. May 2001.

708. Rosa Pearl⁷ Chapman (James Elmer⁶, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 14, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 3, 2000 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁵⁴. She married **Frank Draper Cooch** July 28, 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁵⁵. He was born March 17, 1901 in SSDI, and died December 1965 in SSDI (35206).

Children of Rosa Chapman and Frank Cooch are:

- i. Dorothy⁸ Cooch, died Bef. 2000. She married? Robinson Private; born Private.
- ii. Joe Jameson Cooch, born Private. He married Betty Frances Forestor Private; born Private.
- 1100 iii. Rosemary D Cooch, born Private. She married? Hill Private; born Private.
- iv. Barbara Ann Cooch, born Private. She married (1)? Lifsey Private; born Private. She married (2) Henry Alfred Clapp, Jr Private; born Private.
- v. Patsy Ruth Cooch, born Private. She married Thomas Gerald Doran Private; born Private.
- 1103 vi. William Frank Cooch, born Private. He married Linda Gail Caldwell Private; born Private.
- **709.** Clarence Herman⁷ Chapman (James Elmer⁶, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 22, 1910 and is buried in Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁵⁶, and died November 13, 1995 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁵⁷. He married **Ruby Gray Perry** Private, daughter of Walter Perry and Minnie ?Horne?. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence Chapman and Ruby Perry are:

- i. Mack⁸ Chapman, born Private.
- 1105 ii. Virginia Ann Chapman, born Private. She married James Larry Johns Private; born Private.
- **713. Milton⁷ Chapman** (William Ellis⁶, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 15, 1913 and is buried in Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁵⁸, and died December 23, 1985 and is buried in Forest Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁵⁹. He married **Myra Jean Turner** Private, daughter of Otto Turner and Bessie Fulbright. She was born Private.

Children of Milton Chapman and Myra Turner are:

- i. Milton Ted⁸ Chapman, born Private. He married Bobbie Denise Scarvey Private; born Private.
- ii. William Jack Chapman, born January 8, 1950; died June 12, 1992 and is buried in Forest Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **714.** Margaret Virginia⁷ Chapman (William Ellis⁶, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 12, 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 28, 1988 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Clifford Hamilton** May 18, 1940 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶⁰, son of Quince Hamilton and Mamie Kilgore. He was born January 23, 1918 in Edgewater, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶⁰, and died October 2, 2002 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Margaret Chapman and Clifford Hamilton are:

- 1108 i. Don⁸ Hamilton, born Private.
- 1109 ii. Ron Clifford Hamilton, born Private. He married Sharon Eileen Harvey Private; born Private.
- + 1110 iii. Margaret Jeanette Hamilton, born Private.
 - **718.** Wilma V⁷ Shoemaker (Emily Jeane⁶ Chapman, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹)

was born September 28, 1911, and died February 5, 1993 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶¹. She married **Charles Taylor Thomasson** Aft. 1927 in (No marriage record in 1818-1940 Bham or Bessemer), son of Charles Thomasson and Erma Minor. He was born May 22, 1907, and died October 1, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶¹.

Children of Wilma Shoemaker and Charles Thomasson are:

- i. Jeannie⁸ Thomasson, born Private. She married (1)? Slocum Private; born Private. She married (2)? Holiday Private; born Private.
- ii. Charlene Thomasson, born Private. She married (1)? Underwood Private; born Private. She married (2)? Majernik Private; born Private.
- iii. Emily J Thomasson, born January 6, 1948; died February 1, 1995 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Jimmy R Holliday; born March 12, 1948; died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama).
- **720.** William Marvin⁷ McDonald, Jr (Cora Victoria⁶ Chapman, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private.

Children of William Marvand is buried in McDonald, Jr are:

- i. Billy McDonald, born Private.
- ii. Martha McDonald, born Private.
- **740. John Ollis**⁷ **Lantrip** (Lillie⁶ Bridges, Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 17, 1912 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 4, 1987 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **(1) Cleo Lena Morrison** October 28, 1929 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶², daughter of John Morrison and Inez Reach. She was born September 24, 1912, and died December 4, 1962 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **(2) Alberta Smith** Private, daughter of Ulis Smith and Eda Bryant. She was born Private.

Children of John Lantrip and Cleo Morrison are:

- i. Bill⁸ Lantrip, died Unknown.
- ii. Faye Lantrip, born Private. She married? Brown Private; born Private.
- iii. Sharon Lantrip, born Private. She married ?Sweatt Private; born Private.
- 1119 iv. Wayne Lantrip, died Unknown.
- v. infant Lantrip, born 1932; died 1932 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶³.
- vi. Johnny E Lantrip, born February 10, 1934 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 4, 1950 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 1122 vii. JoAnn Lantrip, born Private. She married Lennis Jerome Waid Private; born Private.
- 1123 viii. Douglas Morrison Lantrip, born Private. He married (1) Mary Ann Collins Private; born Private. He married (2) Loretta Gail Ellis Private; born Private.
- + 1124 ix. Lailah Jean Lantrip, born Private.
- **741.** Edna Emogene⁷ Lantrip (Lillie⁶ Bridges, Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1) Robert Alston McNair Private. He was born December 29, 1911, and died November 5, 1995 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama. She married (2) Lincoln Freemon Abney Private, son of Joseph Abney and Camella Rains. He was born May 20, 1920⁸⁶⁴, and died December 3, 1994 and is buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶⁵.

Children of Edna Lantrip and Robert McNair are:

- i. Larry W⁸ McNair, born Aft. 1935; died Unknown.
- ii. Louise McNair, born Private. She married? Stidham Private; born Private.
- + 1127 iii. Robert Alston McNair, Jr, born January 5, 1936; died February 14, 1970 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 1128 iv. Ronald Allen McNair, born Private. He married Rita Faye Kassaw Private; born Private.
 - v. Donald Weldon McNair, born Private. He married (1) Melody Rajean Wills Private; born Private. He married (2) Anita Jane Todd Private; born Private.

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com) **742.** Evelyn Louise⁷ Lantrip (Lillie⁶ Bridges, Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 29, 1924 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶⁶, and died January 7, 1996 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶⁷. She married **Washington Columbus Stone** August 25, 1942 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶⁸, son of Marion Stone and Etta Worls. He was born August 7, 1920 in Perryville, Alabama, and died Unknown in (tombstone and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery).

Children of Evelyn Lantrip and Washington Stone are:

- i. Mike⁸ Stone, born Private. He married Mary Private; born Private.
- ii. Steve Stone, born Private. He married Libby Private; born Private.
- **744.** Edith⁷ Waldrop (Lula⁶ Bridges, Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1)? Killough Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Hewitt Gwin Private, son of David Gwin and Donie Patton. He was born May 17, 1913, and died November 27, 1965 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶⁹.

Child of Edith Waldrop and Hewitt Gwin is:

- + 1132 i. Beverly⁸ Gwin, born December 16, 1939 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown in (tombstone and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama).
- **748.** Eugene Otis⁷ Waldrop (Lula⁶ Bridges, Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 9, 1917 and is buried in Concord community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁷⁰, and died October 19, 1982 and is buried in Concord Baptist Cemetery, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁷¹. He married **Vivian Elizabeth Letson** July 12, 1940 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁷², daughter of Arthur Letson and Maude Dabbs. She was born December 17, 1921 and is buried in Concord community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁷², and died Unknown in (tombstone and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery).

Children of Eugene Waldrop and Vivian Letson are:

- i. Doris Jean⁸ Waldrop, born Private. She married? Vines Private; born Private.
- ii. Brenda Joyce Waldrop, born Private. She married William Finley Hayes Private; born Private.
- **753.** Thomas Leon⁷ Bridges (Lucian⁶, Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 9, 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 8, 1993 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁷³. He married **Ruth Lorraine Snider** July 29, 1939 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁷⁴, daughter of Luther Snider and Bertha Ethridge. She was born June 1, 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁷⁴, and died Aft. 1993.

Children of Thomas Bridges and Ruth Snider are:

- i. Mike⁸ Bridges, born Aft. 1939; died Unknown.
- ii. Tommy Bridges, born Aft. 1939; died Unknown.
- + 1137 iii. Sandra Ann Bridges, born Private.
 - 1138 iv. Charles Lucian Bridges, born Private. He married Donna Jean Leslie Private; born Private.
- **755. Donald**⁷ **Parsons** (Mollie⁶ Davis, Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 14, 1933, and died January 1, 1992 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁷⁵. He married **Betty Joyce** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Parsons and Betty Joyce are:

- i. Shelia⁸ Parsons, born Private.
- ii. Patsy Parsons, born Private.
- 1141 iii. Donnie W Parsons, born Private.

759. William Terrel⁷ Parsons (Mollie⁶ Davis, Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 21, 1907 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died November 24, 1982 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Ethel McGowan** February 22, 1930 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁷⁶. She was born December 23, 1913, and died February 10, 1974 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of William Parsons and Ethel McGowan are:

- i. Alice⁸ Parsons, born Private. She married? Cook Private; born Private.
- ii. Annette Parsons, born Private. She married? Cargile Private; born Private.
- iii. Barry Parsons, born Aft. 1930; died Unknown.
- iv. Charles Parsons, born Private.
- v. Dan Parsons, born Private.
- vi. Davis /David Parsons, born Private.
- vii. Faye Parsons, born Private. She married (1)? Doll Private; born Private. She married (2)? Zimmerman Private; born Private. She married (3)? White Private; born Private.
- 1149 viii. Florence Parsons, born Private. She married? Parsons Private; born Private.
- ix. Kenneth Parsons, born Private.
- 1151 x. Larry Parsons, born Private.
- xi. Lou Parsons, born Private. She married? Hoehn Private; born Private.
- 1153 xii. Ricky Parsons, born Private.
- 1154 xiii. Terrell Parsons, born Private.
- 1155 xiv. Thomas Parsons, born Private.
- + 1156 xv. Olen Bob Parsons, born November 20, 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 17, 1971 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 1157 xvi. Roy Mack Parsons, born January 10, 1935 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 13, 1981 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 1158 xvii. Ethel Lee Parsons, born Private. She married (1)? Swindle Private; born Private. She married (2) Jerry Morris Swindle Private; born Private.
- **760.** Hattie⁷ Parsons (Mollie⁶ Davis, Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 31, 1909, and died December 4, 2000 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **William David Justice** December 14, 1932 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁷⁷. He was born April 23, 1907, and died November 17, 1971 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Hattie Parsons and William Justice are:

- Carol Ann⁸ Justice, born January 31, 1950; died June 20, 1965 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 1160 ii. William David Justice, Jr, born Private.
- + 1161 iii. Frances Justice, born Private.
- **761.** Louise⁷ Parsons (Mollie⁶ Davis, Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹)⁸⁷⁸ was born October 24, 1917, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Adger Cemetery, Adger community, Jefferson County, Alabama). She married **Robert Carlton Blankenship**⁸⁷⁸ May 5, 1935 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁷⁹. He was born April 29, 1914, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Adger Cemetery, Adger community, Jefferson County, Alabama).

Children of Louise Parsons and Robert Blankenship are:

- i. Paul Davis⁸ Blankenship, born Private. He married Linda Evelyn Jones Private; born Private.
- ii. Ronald Lee Blankenship, born October 7, 1952; died April 6, 1981 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Judy Private; born Private.
- 1164 iii. Glenn Blankenship, born Private.
- iv. Jerry Blankenship, born Private.
- v. Phillip Blankenship, born Private.
- 1167 vi. ? Blankenship, born Private. She married James Humphries Private; born Private.
- **762.** Mary Jewel⁷ Parsons (Mollie⁶ Davis, Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was

born January 20, 1923 and is buried in Adger Community, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸⁰, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Adger Cemetery, Adger community, Jefferson County, Alabama). She married **Cecil Edward Tate** September 28, 1940 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸⁰. He was born June 25, 1919 in Aldridge, Alabama⁸⁸⁰, and died November 22, 1990 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Mary Parsons and Cecil Tate are:

- i. Donna⁸ Tate, born Private. She married? Hartsell Private; born Private.
- ii. Judy Tate, born Private. She married? Fraser Private; born Private.
- **765.** Chalmers⁷ Davis (Vann Roy⁶, Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married Gladys Gragg? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Chalmers Davis and Gladys Gragg? is:

- i. James Roger⁸ Davis, born July 29, 1958; died January 31, 1963 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **769. Newton M**⁷ **Davis** (Vann Roy⁶, Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 30, 1931 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸¹, and died Aft. August 2002. He married **Eleanor Ruth Smith** April 30, 1971 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸¹, daughter of Samuel Smith and Violet Corvin. She was born May 27, 1935 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸¹, and died August 10, 2002 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Newton Davis and Eleanor Smith are:

- i. Cathy⁸ Davis, born Private. She married Gary McLean Private; born Private.
- ii. Michael Davis, born Private. He married Denise Private; born Private.
- 1173 iii. Timothy Davis, born Private.
- **774.** Walter Hugh⁷ Parsons (Horace Greeley⁶, Olins M⁵, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 18, 1923, and died August 1988 in Near Montgomery per SSDI.

Children of Walter Hugh Parsons are:

- i. Billy⁸ Parsons, born Private.
- ii. Lorie Parsons, born Private.
- **775.** William Eugene⁷ Coston (Eugene C⁶, Virginia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 3, 1926 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸², and died February 9, 1998 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸³. He married **Bobbie Jean Roberson** November 25, 1947 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸⁴, daughter of Robert Roberson and Lucille Waldrop. She was born February 28, 1929 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸⁴, and died Unknown in (blank tombstone at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama).

Children of William Coston and Bobbie Roberson are:

- i. Connie⁸ Coston, born Private. She married (1) ? Hannah Private; born Private. She married (2) Jerry Dean Jinks Private; born Private.
- ii. Karen Coston, born Private. She married Charles Van Coppock Private; born Private.
- 1178 iii. Robert Eugene Coston, born Private. He married Sharon Lynn Whitt Private; born Private.
- 1179 iv. William David Coston, born Private. He married Hallie Joan Goree Private; born Private.
- v. Ralph Coston, born Private. He married Delilah Elaine Harris Private; born Private.
- 777. Carey J⁷ Coston (Eugene C⁶, Virginia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Abt. 1934, and died October 10, 2002 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Eleanor Jean** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Carey Coston and Eleanor Jean are:

- i. Edward E⁸ Coston, born Private.
 ii. Roger L Coston, born Private.
 iii. Debbie Coston, born Private.
- **783.** James Gerald⁷ Scales (Minnie Mae⁶ Parsons, Curry Nelson⁵, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 24, 1931 in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸⁵, and died September 3, 1992 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Billie Ruth Fuller** October 17, 1952 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸⁵, daughter of James Fuller and Edith Atchley. She was born May 6, 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸⁵, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama).

Children of James Scales and Billie Fuller are:

- i. Linda⁸ Scales, born Private. She married? Prince Private; born Private.
- ii. Tammy Michelle Scales, born Private. She married (1)? Flemming Private; born Private. She married (2)? Holmes Private; born Private.
- 1186 iii. James Richard Scales, born Private. He married Shirley Diane Boone Private; born Private.
- 1187 iv. David Eugene Scales, born Private. He married Sharon Kay McDonald Private; born Private.
- v. Gary Wayne Scales, born Abt. 1958; died November 5, 2002 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 1189 vi. Vicki Renea Scales, born Private. She married Rodney Joe Marcum Private; born Private.
- **789. Joseph W**⁷ **Clancy, Jr** (Joseph W⁶, Dolly G⁵ Bridges, Frances A⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born July 20, 1922 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸⁶, and died April 6, 1979 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸⁷. He married (1) **Margaret Nora Hughes**. She was born November 1, 1923⁸⁸⁸, and died March 11, 1976 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸⁹. He married (2) **Elizabeth Ann Whetloffer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Clancy and Margaret Hughes are:

- i. Carol Maria⁸ Clancy, born Private. She married Buddy Childers Couch Private; born Private.
- ii. Margaret Ellen Clancy, born Private. She married Kenneth Ray Cagle Private; born Private.
- **791.** Homer Calvin⁷ Parsons, Jr (Homer Calvin⁶, Melissa Ellen⁵, Ophelia Margaret⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 14, 1925 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁹⁰, and died August 16, 2001 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Norma Barton McDaniel** Private, daughter of Ray McDaniel and Mittie Armstrong. She was born Private.

Children of Homer Parsons and Norma McDaniel are:

- + 1192 i. Kathy⁸ Parsons, born Private.
- + 1193 ii. Nana Patricia Parsons, born Private.
- **793.** Edward Perry⁷ Ellington (Grace O⁶ Parsons, Melissa Ellen⁵, Ophelia Margaret⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Joanna Ray Rodgers** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Ellington and Joanna Rodgers are:

- i. Edward Perry⁸ Ellington, Jr, died Unknown.
- ii. Paul Christopher Ellington, born Private. He married Virginia Ellyn Parsons Private; born Private.
- 1196 iii. Tori Ellington, died Unknown.
- **796. Junellen⁷ Densmore** (Cecile Lou⁶ Parsons, Melissa Ellen⁵, Ophelia Margaret⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **John Ronald Bailey** Private, son of John Bailey and Lillian Weghorn. He was born Private.

Children of Junellen Densmore and John Bailey are:

i. Barry⁸ Bailey, born Aft. 1965; died Unknown.

ii. Misty Bailey, born Aft. 1965; died Unknown.

iii. Matthew Manasseh Bailey, born March 21, 1970; died March 21, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

803. Jerry Edward⁷ **Hamaker** (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Jane Elizabeth Collins** Private, daughter of Hewlett Collins and Evelyn Carroll. She was born Private.

Child of Jerry Hamaker and Jane Collins is:

1200 i. Jerry Edward⁸ Hamaker, Jr, born Private. He married Angela Renee Perry Private; born Private.

816. Greg William⁷ **Hamaker** (Marion Harless⁶, James Alexander⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Deanna Louise Simons** Private, daughter of Harrison T Simons. She was born Private.

Children of Greg Hamaker and Deanna Simons are:

i. Will⁸ Hamaker, born Private.

ii. Jack Hamaker, born Private.

Generation No. 7

818. Martin Eugene⁸ Salter, Jr (Martin Eugene⁷, William Monroe Jefferson⁶, John David⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Doris Juanita Wheeler** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Martin Salter and Doris Wheeler are:

i. James Robert Eugene⁹ Salter, Jr, born Private.

ii. Richard Calvert Salter, born Private.

+ 1205 iii. David Dean Salter, born Private.

819. Sarra Elizabeth⁸ Salter (Martin Eugene⁷, William Monroe Jefferson⁶, John David⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **James Claude Sansing** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sarra Salter and James Sansing are:

i. Deborah Gene⁹ Sansing, born Private.

ii. Janice Elizabeth Sansing, born Private.

822. Thomas Aubrey⁸ Salter (Jack⁷, Thomas Lee⁶, James Millard⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Banks Morris** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Salter and Mary Morris are:

i. Timothy Salter, born Private.

1209 ii. Carol Salter, born Private.

1210 iii. John Salter, born Private.

1211 iv. David Salter, born Private.

829. Rex P⁸ **Waldrop** (Thomas A⁷, Leila A⁶ Glaze, Ophelia Elizabeth⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Nita** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rex Waldrop and Nita are:

i. Steve⁹ Waldrop, born Private. He married Stacia Private; born Private.

ii. Barry Waldrop, born Aft. 1950; died Unknown.

iii. Keith Waldrop, born Private. He married Debra Private; born Private.

830. Edwin Glenn⁸ Waldrop, Jr. (Edwin Glenn⁷, Leila A⁶ Glaze, Ophelia Elizabeth⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker,

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com) William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Ann Hundley** Private, daughter of Rube Hundley and Marjorie Snow. She was born Private.

Children of Edwin Waldrop and Susan Hundley are:

- i. Audrey Snow⁹ Waldrop, born Private.
- ii. Mary Glenn Waldrop, born Private.
- **831.** Marie Therese⁸ Waldrop (Edwin Glenn⁷, Leila A⁶ Glaze, Ophelia Elizabeth⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Carl Andrew Tonitis** Private, son of Andrew Tonitis and Ruth Gressens. He was born Private.

Child of Marie Waldrop and Carl Tonitis is:

- i. Emelie Sara⁹ Tonitis, born Private.
- **832.** Camille Marie⁸ Waldrop (Edwin Glenn⁷, Leila A⁶ Glaze, Ophelia Elizabeth⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Scott Yarbro** Private, son of Harold Yarbro and Marion White. He was born Private.

Children of Camille Waldrop and Edward Yarbro are:

- i. Edward Scott⁹ Yarbro, Jr, born Private.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Yarbro, born Private.
- 1220 iii. Camille Yarbro, born Private.
- **833.** Emelie Marie⁸ Waldrop (Edwin Glenn⁷, Leila A⁶ Glaze, Ophelia Elizabeth⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **James Kelly Moles, Jr** Private, son of James Moles and Margaret Spradlin. He was born Private.

Children of Emelie Waldrop and James Moles are:

- i. Katherine Anne⁹ Moles, born Private.
- ii. William James Moles, born Private.
- **836. George Ronald**⁸ **Glaze** (Bertha Emmaline⁷ Franklin, Emma Savannah⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born August 29, 1937⁸⁹¹, and died February 24, 1999 and is buried in Toadvine Smithville Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Mary Sue**. She was born November 9, 1937, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Toadvine Smithville Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama).

Children of George Glaze and Mary Sue are:

- + 1223 i. Jan⁹ Glaze, born Private.
- + 1224 ii. James Neil Glaze, born Private.
- **842.** Toney Joe⁸ Sexton (Frank Joe⁷, Frank⁶, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Martha Johnson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Toney Sexton and Martha Johnson are:

- i. Hunter Ryan⁹ Sexton, born Private.
- ii. Meagan Elizabeth Sexton, born Private.
- **843.** Sheryll Lynn⁸ Sexton (Frank Joe⁷, Frank⁶, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1) Michael Murphy Private. He was born Private. She married (2) John Middleton Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sheryll Sexton and Michael Murphy are:

i. Christa Lindsay⁹ Murphy, born Private.

ii. Lesley Sheryll Murphy, born Private.

845. Sue Halycon⁸ Vance (Jeffolene⁷ Whitworth, Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Samuel Patrick Ballard** Private, son of Samuel Ballard and Mary Lovoy. He was born Private.

Children of Sue Vance and Samuel Ballard are:

i. Vance⁹ Ballard, born Private.

ii. Glenn Ballard, born Private.

846. Glenn Arthur⁸ Vance (Jeffolene⁷ Whitworth, Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married (1) Janet Elise Goodwin Private, daughter of James Goodwin and Ann Crawford. She was born Private. He married (2) Laura Maddox Private, daughter of C Maddox and Alberta Cappagli. She was born Private.

Child of Glenn Vance and Laura Maddox is:

i. Mark⁹ Vance, born Private.

851. Jacquelynne⁸ Lewter (Kathryn Dean⁷ Whitworth, Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Randall A Carpenter** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jacquelynne Lewter and Randall Carpenter are:

i. Aubrey Nicole⁹ Carpenter, born Private.

ii. Barry Alan Carpenter, born Private.

852. Robert Bibb⁸ Lewter (Kathryn Dean⁷ Whitworth, Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Susan White** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Allison Agee** Private. She was born Private. He married (3) **Rachel Wooldridge** Private, daughter of Alton Wooldridge and Sarah Malone. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Lewter and Rachel Wooldridge is:

i. Amy Lewter, born Private.

854. Charles Darwin⁸ Whitworth (Thomas Jerome⁷, Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Kimberly Leigh Allen** Private, daughter of Thomas Allen and Dessie Clayton. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Whitworth and Kimberly Allen are:

i. Allison Lynn⁹ Whitworth, born Private.

ii. Chase Allen Whitworth, born Private.

iii. Mark Thomas Whitworth, born Private.

iv. Chad Clayton Whitworth, born Private.

855. Marsha Elise⁸ McAfee (Emma Jeanne⁷ Whitworth, Leona Alvada⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **James P Kiley**, **Jr** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marsha McAfee and James Kiley are:

i. Jeanne Elise⁹ Kiley, born Private.

ii. Jamie Rebecca Kiley, born Private.

862. Patsy Ann⁸ Edger (Nola Dine⁷ Tribble, Rosa Mae⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Stanley Porter Statum** Private, son of James Statum and Johnnie Montgomery. He was born Private.

Children of Patsy Edger and Stanley Statum are:

- i. Stanley Porter⁹ Statum II, born Private.
- ii. Mark Gregory Statum, born Private.
- **863. Arnold Ismur**⁸ **Edger, Jr** (Nola Dine⁷ Tribble, Rosa Mae⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Jean Hill** Private, daughter of Boss Hill and Annie. She was born Private.

Child of Arnold Edger and Barbara Hill is:

- i. Allison Leigh⁹ Edger, born Private.
- **865.** Patricia Trotter⁸ Sexton (William Earl⁷, William LaFayette⁶, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Roger Henry Moss, Jr** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Sexton and Roger Moss are:

- i. Mary Kristi⁹ Moss, born Private.
- ii. Roger Henry Moss, born Private.
- **866.** William Britt⁸ Sexton (William Earl⁷, William LaFayette⁶, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Baker** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Sexton and Susan Baker is:

- i. William Grayson⁹ Sexton, born Private.
- **867. Jess Isaac**⁸ **Shackelford, Jr** (Myrtle Martha⁷ Skates, Rosa Jane⁶ Salter, Tillman Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born April 3, 1925 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁹², and died November 26, 1999 and is buried in Southern Heritage Cemetery, Pelham, Shelby County, Alabama⁸⁹³. He married **Virginia Louise Jenkins** Private, daughter of Meredith Jenkins and Maggie Hoyle. She was born Private.

Children of Jess Shackelford and Virginia Jenkins are:

- i. Judy⁹ Shackelford, born Aft. 1949; died Unknown.
- + 1248 ii. Kathy Shackelford, born Private.
- + 1249 iii. Larry Douglas Shackelford, born Private.
- **873.** Edna Ruth⁸ Gilbert (Rosalene⁷ Edwards, Ora⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1)? Mobley Private. He was born Private. She married (2) William Hubert White Private. He was born Private.

Children of Edna Gilbert and William White are:

- + 1250 i. Carol Lynne⁹ White, born Private.
- + 1251 ii. Diane Leigh White, born Private.
- + 1252 iii. William Hubert White, Jr, born Private.
- **875. Martha Jane**⁸ **Wilson** (Gertrude⁷ Hammonds, Oza⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Milford E Lowery** Private, son of John Lowery and Audrey Dailey. He was born Private.

Children of Martha Wilson and Milford Lowery are:

i. Stewart⁹ Lowery, born Aft. 1957; died Unknown.

ii. Ashley Lowery, born Aft. 1957; died Unknown.

876. George Marvin⁸ Wilson III (Gertrude⁷ Hammonds, Oza⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Susie Carole Vines** Private, daughter of Frank Vines and Evelyn Dobbs. She was born Private.

Children of George Wilson and Susie Vines are:

i. George⁹ Wilson, born Private.

1256 ii. Stacy Carole Wilson, born Private. She married Martin Eugene Truett Private; born Private.

877. Edwin Ira⁸ Hammonds, Jr (Edwin Ira⁷, Oza⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Ann Williams** Private, daughter of Hilburn Williams and Wilma Hill. She was born Private.

Children of Edwin Hammonds and Mary Williams are:

- + 1257 i. Angela Kristine⁹ Hammonds, born Private.
- + 1258 ii. Pamela Lynn Hammonds, born Private.
- **885.** Darla June⁸ Huey (Banes Milton⁷, Banes Milton⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Dwight Jay Brown** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Darla Huey and Dwight Brown are:

- i. Dwight Jay⁹ Brown, Jr, born Private.
- ii. Adam Banes Brown, born Private.
- **886.** Peggy Lea⁸ Huey (Banes Milton⁷, Banes Milton⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1) Jeffrey Zane Bass Private, son of Kendall Bass. He was born Private. She married (2) James Alan McKleroy Private, son of James McKleroy and Janice Owen. He was born Private.

Child of Peggy Huey and Jeffrey Bass is:

i. Ashley Elizabeth⁹ Bass, born Private.

Children of Peggy Huey and James McKleroy are:

- i. Alexandrea Wray McKleroy, born Private.
- ii. Amber Nicole McKleroy, born Private.
- iii. April Brooke McKleroy, born Private.
- **892.** Linda Lee⁸ Huey (Dyer L⁷, Dyer L⁶, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (2) Winford Lonzo Vines Private, son of Dewey Vines and Lillian Richardson. He was born May 4, 1937, and died June 6, 1995 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁹⁴. She married (3) Frederick Bruce Smith Private, son of James Smith and Christine Trammell. He was born Private.

Child of Linda Lee Huey is:

i. Jean Marie⁹ Huey, born Private.

Children of Linda Huey and Winford Vines are:

- + 1266 i. Winford Lonzo⁹ Vines, Jr, born Private.
- + 1267 ii. Douglas L Vines, born Private.
 - 1268 iii. Jeffrey Lee Vines, born Private.

Child of Linda Huey and Frederick Smith is:

+ 1269 i. Staci Denise⁹ Smith, born Private.

893. Dyer L⁸ Huey III (Dyer L⁷, Dyer L⁶, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Kay Juanita Vines** Private, daughter of Carl Vines and Pernie Godsey. She was born Private.

Children of Dyer Huey and Kay Vines are:

- i. infant⁹ Huey, born May 23, 1978; died May 23, 1978 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁹⁴.
- 1271 ii. Jeremy Chad Huey, born Private.1272 iii. Jennifer Kyndle Huey, born Private.
- **894.** Sharon Lodell⁸ Huey (Benny C⁷, Dyer L⁶, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Chester Charles Ray** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sharon Huey and Chester Ray is:

i. Andrew⁹ Ray, born Private.

906. Donna Jean⁸ **Higdon** (David Riley⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Huey, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **William Perry Jones** Private, son of Perry Jones and Helen Comer. He was born Private.

Child of Donna Higdon and William Jones is:

i. Hunter⁹ Jones, born Aft. 1970; died Unknown.

925. Sara Helen⁸ Jennings (Sarah Jean⁷ Salter, Herbert Tillman⁶, Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Ross Lee Bearden** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sara Jennings and Ross Bearden is:

i. Nicholas Ross⁹ Bearden, born Private.

927. Wallace Eugene⁸ Jennings, Jr (Sarah Jean⁷ Salter, Herbert Tillman⁶, Newborn Brown⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Kate Moore** Private, daughter of James Moore and Bessie Goodgame. She was born Private.

Children of Wallace Jennings and Nancy Moore are:

- 1276 i. Katie Anna⁹ Jennings, born Private.
- ii. James Daniel Jennings, born Private.

933. Lorene⁸ Young (Hazel Christine⁷ Knight, Andrew Monroe⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born February 24, 1924⁸⁹⁵, and died August 1, 1998 in Memorial Cemetery, Montgomery?, Alabama. She married **John D Denton** in (No marriage record 1942-56, 57-69 Bham or Bessemer). He was born June 16, 1914, and died March 16, 1993 in Memorial Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.

Children of Lorene Young and John Denton are:

- i. John D⁹ Denton, Jr, born Private.
- ii. Robert Patrick Denton, Sr, born Private.
- iii. Barbara Jean Denton, born Private. She married? Nelson Private; born Private.

938. Joyce Marie⁸ Knight (George Huddleston⁷, Andrew Monroe⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1) Roy Causey Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Donald Richard Morrison, Sr Private. He was born 1936, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Pleasant Grove Cemetery,

Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama).

Child of Joyce Knight and Roy Causey is:

i. Mitzi Jean⁹ Causey, born Private.

Children of Joyce Knight and Donald Morrison are:

i. Max Alan⁹ Morrison, born Private.
 ii. Kathy Marie Morrison, born Private.

942. Willie J⁸ Knight (Ruby⁷ Vines, Phoebie Idella⁶ Knight, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born May 4, 1919, and died May 1, 1977 and is buried in Earnest United Methodist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Willie J Knight is:

i. Deidra⁹ Knight, born Private.

963. Drucilla Mae⁸ **Knight** (Francis Marion⁷, John Soloman⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 6, 1925 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁹⁶, and died July 11, 1995 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Henry William Head** Private, son of Homer Head and Jessie Denty. He was born Private.

Children of Drucilla Knight and Henry Head are:

i. Melvin Allen⁹ Head, born Private. He married Nancy June Franklin Private; born Private.

1286 ii. Alton Judson Head, born Private. He married Judy Rhea Green Private; born Private.

964. Doris Fay⁸ **Knight** (Francis Marion⁷, John Soloman⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Jesse Roberts** Private, son of William Roberts and Lula Mayben. He was born Private.

Child of Doris Knight and Charles Roberts is:

+ 1287 i. Martha⁹ Roberts, born Private.

974. Tim⁸ Cooper (Rosalene⁷ Knight, John Soloman⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Aft. 1938, and died Unknown. He married **Debra?** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Tim Cooper and Debra? is:

i. Laura Diane⁹ Cooper, born July 12, 1993; died July 12, 1993 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

981. Martha Alice⁸ Gunn (Edith Alice⁷ Schwartz, Edith Alice⁶ McClain, David Solomon⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1) Gary Stephen Grand Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Earl Franklin Carter, Jr Private. He was born Private.

Children of Martha Gunn and Gary Grand are:

+ 1289 i. Michelle Yvette⁹ Grand, born Private.

ii. Melinda Anne Grand, born Private. She married (1) Douglas Raphael Virdrine Private; born Private. She married (2) Johnny Doyle Powell Private; born Private.

982. John Euall⁸ Schwartz III (John Euall⁷, Edith Alice⁶ McClain, David Solomon⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Roblyn Hurst Rollins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Schwartz and Roblyn Rollins are:

i. Scott Joseph⁹ Schwartz, born Private.

ii. Robert Thomas Schwartz, born Private.

983. Thomas Earl⁸ Schwartz (John Euall⁷, Edith Alice⁶ McClain, David Solomon⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married (1) Lynda Lucille Garner Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Helena Patricia Kennedy Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Deborah Anderson Private. She was born Private.

Child of Thomas Schwartz and Deborah Anderson is:

i. Joseph Connor⁹ Schwartz, born Private.

984. Suzanne Marie⁸ Schwartz (John Euall⁷, Edith Alice⁶ McClain, David Solomon⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1) Craig Trumbo Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Joe Thompkins Register Private. He was born Private.

Child of Suzanne Schwartz and Joe Register is:

i. Brook Alison⁹ Register, born Private.

996. Robert Earl⁸ Alexander, Jr (Phyllis⁷ McClain, John Ruel⁶, Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Sara** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Alexander and Sara is:

i. Andrew Ethan⁹ Alexander, born Private.

999. Cheryl⁸ Alexander (Phyllis⁷ McClain, John Ruel⁶, Marcus DeLaFayette⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Sidney Stevens** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Cheryl Alexander and Sidney Stevens is:

i. Robert Watson⁹ Stevens, born Private.

1008. Commodore White⁸ Payne (Clairice Eulala⁷ Riley, Nevada S⁶ Laird, Nancy Mary⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born September 2, 1929 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁹⁷, and died April 1, 2001 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁹⁸. He married **Bobbie Ruth Hyche** Private, daughter of Luna Hyche and Harriett McFerrin. She was born Private.

Children of Commodore Payne and Bobbie Hyche are:

i. Jeff⁹ Payne, born Private.

ii. Marion Payne, born Private. She married? Jones Private; born Private.

+ 1299 iii. Joy Payne, born Private.

1016. Richard Michael⁸ Kellum (Marguerite Emily⁷ Laird, Huitte Andrew⁶, Nancy Mary⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married (1) Kay Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Shirley Christine Higgins Private, daughter of Walter Higgins and Christine Bordelon. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Kellum and Kay are:

i. Amy⁹ Kellum, died Unknown.
 ii. Michael Kellum, died Unknown.
 iii. Katharyn Kellum, died Unknown.

1019. Mary Elaine⁸ Huey (Rick Woodward⁷, Bertie Eldredge⁶, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Doyle Allen Beasley** Private, son of Hollis Beasley and Ruth Mays. He was

born Private. She married (2) **Johnny R Musgrove** Private, son of Dorman Musgrove and Hazel Bynum. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Huey and Doyle Beasley are:

- i. Lana Rachelle⁵ Beasley, born Private. She married (1) Scott Edward Waine Private; born Private. She married (2) Richard Jack Kyle III Private; born Private.
- 1304 ii. Kimberly Anne Beasley, born Private. She married Jason Scott Landreth Private; born Private.
- 1305 iii. Jennifer Lynn Beasley, born Private. She married Christopher Lee Holliyan Private; born Private.
- **1020.** Frank Lester⁸ Thompson, Jr (Frank Lester⁷, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Faye Erwin** Private, daughter of Lawrence Erwin and Ruby Morgan. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Thompson and Barbara Erwin are:

- + 1306 i. Rhonda Faye⁹ Thompson, born Private.
 - ii. Frank Lester Thompson III, born Private.
- **1021. Joyce Lee⁸ Thompson** (James Andrew⁷, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Jesse Algene Lewis** Private, son of Alex Lewis and Ruby Reynolds. He was born Private.

Children of Joyce Thompson and Jesse Lewis are:

- + 1308 i. Lisa Karen⁹ Lewis, born Private.
- + 1309 ii. Jesse Algene Lewis, Jr, born Private.
- **1022. Jerry A⁸ Thompson** (James Andrew⁷, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born October 29, 1948 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁹⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Sue Dianne Vincent** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jerry Thompson and Sue Vincent are:

- + 1310 i. Jerry A⁹ Thompson, Jr, born Private.
 - ii. Kristi Anne Thompson, born Private.
- **1023.** William Robert⁸ Roberts (Doris⁷ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Quinna Ann Marsh** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Roberts and Quinna Marsh are:

- i. William Gerald⁹ Roberts, born Private.
- + 1313 ii. Sandy Renee Roberts, born Private.
- **1024.** Clyde Thomas⁸ Roberts (Doris⁷ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Rose Katherine Riddle** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clyde Roberts and Rose Riddle are:

- + 1314 i. Bethany Katherine Roberts, born Private.
 - ii. Christian Ann Roberts, born Private. She married Gary Wayne Holt Private; born Private.
- **1025.** Vicki Lynn⁸ Roberts (Doris⁷ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Harold Swearengin** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Vicki Roberts and Richard Swearengin are:

- i. Richard Scott⁹ Swearengin, born Private.
- ii. Matthew Blake Swearengin, born Private.

1026. Charles Lee⁸ Thompson (Robert Lee⁷, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Phyllis Jean Shirley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Thompson and Phyllis Shirley are:

- i. James Lee⁹ Thompson, born Private.
- ii. Jennifer Lynne Thompson, born Private. She married Christopher Mark Owens Private; born Private.
- iii. Jeremy Luke Thompson, born Private.
- **1027.** Linda Ann⁸ Harris (Hilda Fern⁷ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1) William Thomas Medders Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Charles Arthur Stramare Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Harris and William Medders are:

- + 1321 i. Stacey Danielle⁹ Medders, born Private.
- + 1322 ii. Stephanie Nicole Medders, born Private.
- **1028.** James Stephen⁸ Harris (Hilda Fern⁷ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Paula Pilgrim** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Harris and Paula Pilgrim are:

- i. Blair Stevens⁹ Harris, born Private.
- ii. James Owen Harris, born Private.
- **1029. John Michael⁸ Godfrey** (Nell⁷ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Jean Bivens** Private. She was born Private.

Child of John Godfrey and Linda Bivens is:

- i. Joseph Howard⁹ Godfrey, born Private.
- **1030.** James Randall⁸ Godfrey (Nell⁷ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Deborah Jean Watkins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Godfrey and Deborah Watkins are:

- i. James Thomas⁹ Godfrey, born Private. He married Jessica Mae Louden Private; born Private.
- ii. Rebekah Jean Godfrey, born Private. She married Timothy Lee O'Neal Private; born Private.
- iii. Jacob Randall Godfrey, born Private.
- **1031.** Cathy Lynn⁸ Godfrey (Nell⁷ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Douglas Gary Thompson**, **Jr** Private, son of Douglas Thompson and Cathy Godfrey. He was born Private.

Children of Cathy Godfrey and Douglas Thompson are:

- i. John Douglas⁹ Thompson, born Private.
- ii. Andrew Gary Thompson, born Private.
- **1035. Mike⁸ Huey** (Donald⁷, Lacey⁶, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private.

Child of Mike Huey is:

i. Daniel⁹ Huey, born Private.

1036. Donna Malissa⁸ **Huey** (Donald⁷, Lacey⁶, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Ivey Keith Lail** Private, son of William Lail and Wilma Mosley. He was born Private.

Child of Donna Huey and Ivey Lail is:

i. Austin⁹ Lail, born Private.

1040. Stephen Hugh⁸ Mackinaw (Celia Ann⁷ Blackwell, Eber Roy⁶, Phoeba Lucanda Virginia⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private.

Child of Stephen Hugh Mackinaw is:

i. Emily Gale⁹ Mackinaw, born Private.

1043. Marion Briggs⁸ Huey (Maynard Waldrop⁷, Newman Leonidas⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1) Harris Lane Riley Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Richard Edward Gober Private, son of Robert Gober and Ruby Graham. He was born Private.

Children of Marion Huey and Harris Riley are:

- i. Robin Lane⁹ Riley, born Private. She married Jerry Wayne Greer Private; born Private.
- 1335 ii. Richard Huey Riley, born Private. He married Charity Lynne Seales Private; born Private.

Child of Marion Huey and Richard Gober is:

i. Shaney⁹ Gober, born Aft. 1970; died Unknown.

1044. Floyd Nelson⁸ Huey (Maynard Waldrop⁷, Newman Leonidas⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Kathy Christine McCarty** Private, daughter of George McCarty and Barbara West. She was born Private.

Child of Floyd Huey and Kathy McCarty is:

i. Jennifer⁹ Huey, born Private.

1050. Carolyn Olivia⁸ Huey (James Leonard⁷, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **John Crawford Brown, Jr** Private, son of John Brown and Ruth Biddy. He was born April 7, 1930 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁰⁰, and died February 13, 1985 in Big Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁰¹.

Children of Carolyn Huey and John Brown are:

- + 1338 i. Judy Lee⁹ Brown, born Private.
- + 1339 ii. John Leonard Brown, born Private.
- + 1340 iii. Janet Lynn Brown, born Private.
- **1051. Judith Anne**⁸ **Huey** (James Leonard⁷, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Glenn Vines** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Judith Huev and Donald Vines are:

- + 1341 i. Glennda Anne⁹ Vines, born Private.
 - 1342 ii. James Allen Vines, born Private. He married Mary Robin Thomas Private; born Private.
- **1052. James David⁸ Reed** (Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Louise Eugenia Verchot** Private, daughter of Alphonse Verchot and Nena Millstead. She was born Private.

Children of James Reed and Louise Verchot are:

- + 1343 i. James David⁹ Reed, Jr, born Private.
- + 1344 ii. Teresa Lynn Reed, born Private.
- **1053.** Bobbie Jean⁸ Reed (Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Floyd Clayton Sellers** Private, son of Dewey Sellers and Rebecca West. He was born Private.

Children of Bobbie Reed and Floyd Sellers are:

- + 1345 i. Charles Dale⁹ Sellers, born Private.
- + 1346 ii. Glenda Karen Sellers, born Private.
- + 1347 iii. Kenneth Reed Sellers, born Private.
 - iv. Laurie Ellen Sellers, born Private. She married Grantland Jay Ewing Private; born Private.
- + 1349 v. Allison Kay Sellers, born Private.
- **1054.** Charles Edwin⁸ Reed (Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married Sherry Bernice Noe Private, daughter of Johnnie Noe and Louise Bradford. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Reed and Sherry Noe are:

- i. Charles Edwin⁹ Reed, Jr., born Private.
- ii. Brian Scott Reed, born Private.
- iii. Timothy Mark Reed, born Private.
- iv. infant twin Reed, born April 30, 1959; died April 30, 1959 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama ⁹⁰².
- **1056. Donald Murry**⁸ **Reed** (Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Claudette Lanelle Wilkey** Private, daughter of Claude Wilkey and Navie Parsons. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Reed and Claudette Wilkey are:

- i. Donna Marie⁹ Reed, born Private. She married Robert Earl McKinney Private; born Private.
- + 1355 ii. Kelly Lea Reed, born Private.
- + 1356 iii. Wendy Michelle Reed, born Private.
- **1057.** Nicky Lamont⁸ Reed (Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Faye Cash** Private, daughter of Joe Cash and Florrie Dykes. She was born Private.

Children of Nicky Reed and Patricia Cash are:

- + 1357 i. Cynthia Kathleen⁹ Reed, born Private.
 - ii. Nicky Lamont Reed, Jr., born Private. He married April Ruthie Montgomery Private; born Private.
- + 1359 iii. Carla Anne Reed, born Private.
- + 1360 iv. Connie Jean Reed, born Private.
- **1058.** LaKay⁸ Reed (Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Charles David Russell** Private, son of Jesse Russell and Rebecca Langston. He was born Private.

Children of LaKay Reed and Charles Russell are:

- + 1361 i. Jessica⁹ Russell, born Private.
 - ii. Jason William Russell, born Private. He married Tara Heather King Private; born Private.

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com) 1062. Kenneth Huey⁸ Hassell (Carree⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married (1) Corinne Huffman Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Beverly Sue Brooks Private, daughter of James Brooks and Annie Bullock. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Hassell and Beverly Brooks are:

- i. Deborah Leigh⁹ Hassell, born Private. She married (1) Richard Jon Wallace Private; born Private. She married (2) Clifton Kinard Mann Private; born Private.
- + 1364 ii. Wendy Ann Hassell, born Private.
- + 1365 iii. Terri Lynn Hassell, born Private.
- 1063. Dennis Hiram⁸ Huey (Otis Hiram⁷, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married (1) Freddie Anne Young Private, daughter of Fred Young and Gertrude?. She was born Private. He married (2) Drue La Verne Ford Morris Private, daughter of Jesse Ford and Kate Fitzpatrick. She was born Private.

Children of Dennis Huey and Freddie Young are:

- i. Fredrick Trammell⁹ Huey, born Private. He married Jennifer Lynn Houghton Private; born Private.
- ii. Monte Ruth Huey, born Private.
- **1064.** Barry Eugene⁸ Huey (Otis Hiram⁷, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Waldrop** Private, daughter of Homer Waldrop and Sue Biggs. She was born Private.

Child of Barry Huey and Brenda Waldrop is:

- i. Staci⁹ Huey, born Private. She married Randy Joshua Bloom Private; born Private.
- **1067.** Lawis Wayne⁸ Sexton (Hugh Lee⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Carol Burlingame** Private, daughter of Ralph Burlingame and Lillian Taylor. She was born Private.

Children of Lawis Sexton and Linda Burlingame are:

- i. Kenneth Wade⁹ Sexton, born Private.
- 1370 ii. Jeffery Wayne Sexton, born Private. He married Dina Patrice Stovall Private; born Private.
- **1070. James Edwin⁸ Lacy** (Tom⁷, Dora⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 22, 1931 and is buried in Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁰³, and died November 10, 1989 and is buried in Forest Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Elizabeth Jones** Private, daughter of Garfus Jones and Zora Parker. She was born Private.

Children of James Lacy and Elizabeth Jones are:

- i. Randy⁹ Lacy, born Aft. 1951; died Unknown.
- ii. Tommy Lacy, born Aft. 1951; died Unknown.
- **1081.** George Wesley⁸ Lacy (Arthur⁷, Dora⁶ Huey, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married (1) Jacqueline Jackson Private, daughter of Howard Jackson and Elizabeth Thrasher. She was born Private. He married (2) Terry Lynn Walden Private, daughter of Hezzie Walden and Dicie Morelock. She was born Private.

Child of George Lacy and Jacqueline Jackson is:

i. George Wesley⁹ Lacy, Jr, born Private. He married Barbara Lynn Rider Private; born Private.

1094. Evelyn Louise⁸ Chapman (James Robert⁷, James Elmer⁶, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹)⁹⁰⁴ was born November 14, 1925 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁰⁵, and died May 11, 2001 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁰⁶. She married (1) James Earl Powrzanos Private, son of Harry Powrzanos and Lovie Winters. He was born Private. She married (2) ? Patrick Private. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Chapman and James Powrzanos are:

- i. Martha Diane⁹ Powrzanos, born Private. She married David Michael Marlow Private; born Private.
- ii. Louise Powrzanos, born Private. She married? Henderson Private; born Private.
- 1376 iii. Margaret Anne Powrzanos, born Private. She married George David Little Private; born Private.
- iv. Morris "Tom" Powrzanos, born Private. He married Gayle Private; born Private.
- 1378 v. Patricia Powrzanos, born Private. She married Cecil Lawrence Private; born Private.
- vi. Teresa Powrzanos, born Private. She married Todd Wilson Private; born Private.
- 1380 vii. James Earl Powrzanos, Jr, born Private. He married Nancy Virginia Bryan Private; born Private.
- 1110. Margaret Jeanette⁸ Hamilton (Margaret Virginia⁷ Chapman, William Ellis⁶, Martha Jane⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Arthur Tipton, Jr** Private, son of Charles Tipton and Nell Clark. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Hamilton and Charles Tipton are:

- i. Jeff⁹ Tipton, born Private.
- ii. Chris Tipton, born Private.
- **1124.** Lailah Jean⁸ Lantrip (John Ollis⁷, Lillie⁶ Bridges, Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Archie Whitney Smith** ⁹⁰⁷ Private, son of ? Smith and Era. He was born March 7, 1931, and died August 3, 1986 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Lailah Lantrip and Archie Smith are:

- i. Carol Ann⁹ Smith, born Private. She married (1) ? Sosnin Private; born Private. She married (2) Robert Charles Higdon Private: born Private.
- ii. Edward Stephen Smith, born September 23, 1958; died November 7, 1958 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
- iii. Archie Whitney Smith, Jr, born Private.
- iv. Linda Smith, born Private. She married? Adkins Private; born Private.
- v. Debbie Smith, born Private. She married? Gamble Private; born Private.
- **1127.** Robert Alston⁸ McNair, Jr (Edna Emogene⁷ Lantrip, Lillie⁶ Bridges, Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 5, 1936, and died February 14, 1970 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Shirley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert McNair and Shirley are:

- i. Larry Allen⁹ McNair, born Private.
- ii. Donald Weldon McNair, born Private.
- iii. John Michael McNair, born Private.
- iv. Michelle McNair, born Private.
- **1132. Beverly**⁸ **Gwin** (Edith⁷ Waldrop, Lula⁶ Bridges, Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born December 16, 1939 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died Unknown in (tombstone and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama). She married **Arthur L "Oscar" Knapp, Jr** in (No marriage 57-69 or Bessemer), son of Arthur Knapp and Lucille. He was born June 30, 1936, and died September 2, 1988 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, west of Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁰⁸.

Children of Beverly Gwin and Arthur Knapp are:

i. Jeffrey Knapp, born Aft. 1958; died Unknown.

ii. Jill Knapp, born Private. She married? Davis Private; born Private.

1137. Sandra Ann⁸ Bridges (Thomas Leon⁷, Lucian⁶, Ollis Temptor⁵, Polly Ann⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **James Vines Craft** Private, son of Ryland Craft and Ruth Vines. He was born Private.

Children of Sandra Bridges and James Craft are:

i. Jimmy⁹ Craft, born Aft. 1963; died Unknown.
 ii. Tommy Craft, born Aft. 1963; died Unknown.
 iii. Jocelyn Craft, born Aft. 1963; died Unknown.

1156. Olen Bob⁸ Parsons (William Terrel⁷, Mollie⁶ Davis, Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born November 20, 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 17, 1971 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Charlotte** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Olen Parsons and Charlotte are:

i. Olen Bob⁹ Parsons, Jr, born 1957 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died 1957 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

1398 ii. Timothy Parsons, born Private.
1399 iii. Angie Parsons, born Private.
1400 iv. Charlene Parsons, born Private.

1157. Roy Mack⁸ Parsons (William Terrel⁷, Mollie⁶ Davis, Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born January 10, 1935 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 13, 1981 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Thelma Ruth Martin** October 21, 1958 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁰⁹, daughter of Lawson Martin and Annie Ford. She was born January 10, 1942, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Adger Cemetery, Adger community, Jefferson County, Alabama).

Children of Roy Parsons and Thelma Martin are:

i. Sonny⁹ Parsons, born Private.

ii. James Parsons, born Private.

iii. Barbara Parsons, born Private. She married? Rainey Private; born Private.

iv. Regina Parsons, born Private.
v. Crystal Parsons, born Private.

1160. William David⁸ Justice, Jr (Hattie⁷ Parsons, Mollie⁶ Davis, Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Stephenie** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Justice and Stephenie are:

i. Michael David⁹ Justice, born Private.

ii. Graig Kyle Justice, born Private.

1161. Frances⁸ Justice (Hattie⁷ Parsons, Mollie⁶ Davis, Martha Ophelia⁵ Parsons, Lucinda⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **John M Paxton** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Frances Justice and John Paxton is:

i. Melinda⁹ Paxton, born Private.

1192. Kathy⁸ Parsons (Homer Calvin⁷, Homer Calvin⁶, Melissa Ellen⁵, Ophelia Margaret⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Bob White** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathy Parsons and Bob White are:

i. Jake⁹ White, born Private.

ii. Rebecca White, born Private.

1193. Nana Patricia⁸ Parsons (Homer Calvin⁷, Homer Calvin⁶, Melissa Ellen⁵, Ophelia Margaret⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **? Phillips** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nana Parsons and ? Phillips are:

- i. Casey Phillips, born Private.
- ii. Mallory Phillips, born Private.

Generation No. 8

1205. David Dean⁹ Salter (Martin Eugene⁸, Martin Eugene⁷, William Monroe Jefferson⁶, John David⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Janet** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Salter and Janet are:

- i. Justin Steel¹⁰ Salter, born Private.
- ii. Abigail Cassady Salter, born Private.
- **1223.** Jan⁹ Glaze (George Ronald⁸, Bertha Emmaline⁷ Franklin, Emma Savannah⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Ronnie Gilmore** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jan Glaze and Ronnie Gilmore are:

- i. Heather¹⁰ Gilmore, born Private.
- ii. Claudia Gilmore, born Private.
- **1224.** James Neil⁹ Glaze (George Ronald⁸, Bertha Emmaline⁷ Franklin, Emma Savannah⁶ Sexton, Nancy Catherine⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Kellie** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Glaze and Kellie are:

- i. Melissa¹⁰ Glaze, born Private.
- ii. Christopher Glaze, born Private.
- **1248.** Kathy⁹ Shackelford (Jess Isaac⁸, Myrtle Martha⁷ Skates, Rosa Jane⁶ Salter, Tillman Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Allen Render** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathy Shackelford and Allen Render are:

- i. Matthew¹⁰ Render, born Private.
- ii. Katie Render, born Private.
- **1249.** Larry Douglas Shackelford (Jess Isaac, Myrtle Martha, Skates, Rosa Jane, Salter, Tillman Monroe, Elizabeth Jane, William, John, David, was born Private. He married **Sally Anne Brooks** Private, daughter of Phillip Brooks and Madeline Mauerhan. She was born Private.

Children of Larry Shackelford and Sally Brooks are:

- i. Jeff¹⁰ Shackelford, born Private.
- ii. Michael Shackelford, born Private.
- **1250.** Carol Lynne⁹ White (Edna Ruth⁸ Gilbert, Rosalene⁷ Edwards, Ora⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Eugene Thomas Powell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol White and Eugene Powell are:

i. Thomas Eugene¹⁰ Powell, Jr, born October 29, 1975 in Arcadia, Los Angeles County, California⁹¹⁰; died December 23,

1996 and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Covina, Los Angeles County, California 910.

ii. Amber Elizabeth Powell, born Private.

1251. Diane Leigh⁹ White (Edna Ruth⁸ Gilbert, Rosalene⁷ Edwards, Ora⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Kurt Lee Bowe** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diane White and Kurt Bowe are:

- i. Sean Lee¹⁰ Bowe, born Private. He married Anna Lee DeWitt Private; born Private.
- ii. Nicholas Lee Bowe, born Private. He married Lori Bezenek Private; born Private.
- **1252.** William Hubert White, Jr (Edna Ruth Gilbert, Rosalene Edwards, Ora Huey, Sarah Jane Salter, Elizabeth Jane Hamaker, William, John, David was born Private. He married Tamara Depeu Private. She was born Private.

Child of William White and Tamara Depeu is:

i. Cameron William White, born Private.

1257. Angela Kristine⁹ **Hammonds** (Edwin Ira⁸, Edwin Ira⁷, Oza⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Scott Willingham** Private, son of Winfred Willingham and Delores Milner. He was born Private.

Children of Angela Hammonds and Jeffrey Willingham are:

- i. Christopher Scott¹⁰ Willingham, born Private.
- ii. Jeffrey Alexander Willingham, born Private.
- **1258.** Pamela Lynn⁹ Hammonds (Edwin Ira⁸, Edwin Ira⁷, Oza⁶ Huey, Sarah Jane⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Darrell Ray Hopper** Private, son of Charles Hopper and Lynda Boyd. He was born Private. She married (2) **Richard Bales** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Pamela Hammonds and Richard Bales is:

i. Richard Conner¹⁰ Bales, born Private.

1266. Winford Lonzo⁹ Vines, Jr (Linda Lee⁸ Huey, Dyer L⁷, Dyer L⁶, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Ann Messina** Private, daughter of Leon Messina and Rosalee Rosato. She was born Private.

Children of Winford Vines and Marilyn Messina are:

- i. Jennifer Michelle¹⁰ Vines, born Private.
- ii. Jacob Michael Vines, born Private.
- **1267. Douglas** L⁹ **Vines** (Linda Lee⁸ Huey, Dyer L⁷, Dyer L⁶, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Terre Lynne Cannon** Private, daughter of Terry Cannon and Sylvia Cargile. She was born Private. He married (2) **Stacy Norton** Private, daughter of Samuel Norton and Shirley Hall. She was born Private

Children of Douglas Vines and Stacy Norton are:

- i. Taylor Shae¹⁰ Vines, born Private.
- ii. Tiffany Amber Vines, born Private.
- **1269.** Staci Denise⁹ Smith (Linda Lee⁸ Huey, Dyer L⁷, Dyer L⁶, Mary Alice⁵ Salter, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **PeeWee Lee** Private. He was born Private.

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com)

Children of Staci Smith and PeeWee Lee are:

i. Brenda Gayle¹⁰ Lee, born Private.

ii. Willie Lee, born Private.iii. Elisha Lee, born Private.

1287. Martha⁹ Roberts (Doris Fay⁸ Knight, Francis Marion⁷, John Soloman⁶, Frances Ann⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Donnie Herring** Private, son of ? Herring and Gwin D. He was born Private.

Children of Martha Roberts and Donnie Herring are:

i. Shirey Lynn¹⁰ Herring, born Abt. 1981; died December 22, 2002 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

ii. Shannon Herring, born Private. She married Marlin Harbin Private; born Private.

1289. Michelle Yvette⁹ Grand (Martha Alice⁸ Gunn, Edith Alice⁷ Schwartz, Edith Alice⁶ McClain, David Solomon⁵, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **David Brad Fletcher** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Michelle Grand and David Fletcher is:

i. Jason Bradley¹⁰ Fletcher, born Private.

1299. Joy⁹ Payne (Commodore White⁸, Clairice Eulala⁷ Riley, Nevada S⁶ Laird, Nancy Mary⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Mike Wheeler** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Joy Payne and Mike Wheeler is:

i. Michael¹⁰ Wheeler, born Private. He married Jolene Private; born Private.

1306. Rhonda Faye⁹ Thompson (Frank Lester⁸, Frank Lester⁷, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Michael Nelson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rhonda Thompson and Robert Nelson are:

i. Michael Evan Austin¹⁰ Nelson, born Private.

ii. William Patrick Reid Nelson, born Private.

1308. Lisa Karen⁹ Lewis (Joyce Lee⁸ Thompson, James Andrew⁷, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Gary D Hawkins** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Lewis and Gary Hawkins are:

i. Gary Matthew¹⁰ Hawkins, born Private.

ii. Jessica Leanne Hawkins, born Private.

1446 iii. Joseph Alexander Hawkins, born Private.

1309. Jesse Algene⁹ **Lewis, Jr** (Joyce Lee⁸ Thompson, James Andrew⁷, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Bland** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jesse Lewis and Carol Bland are:

i. Jennifer Ashley¹⁰ Lewis, born Private.

ii. Juliet Alyssa Lewis, born Private.

1310. Jerry A⁹ Thompson, Jr (Jerry A⁸, James Andrew⁷, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Amanda McConnell** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jerry Thompson and Amanda McConnell is:

i. Abigail Ophelia ¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.

1313. Sandy Renee⁹ Roberts (William Robert⁸, Doris⁷ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **James F Ward** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sandy Roberts and James Ward are:

i. James Robert¹⁰ Ward, born Private.
ii. Tiffany Renee Ward, born Private.

1314. Bethany Katherine⁹ Roberts (Clyde Thomas⁸, Doris⁷ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Mitchell Lloyd Barrow** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bethany Roberts and Mitchell Barrow are:

i. Brandon Lloyd¹⁰ Barrow, born Private.
 ii. Bailey Katherine Barrow, born Private.
 iii. Matthew Thomas Barrow, born Private.

1321. Stacey Danielle⁹ Medders (Linda Ann⁸ Harris, Hilda Fern⁷ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Brent Allen Andrews** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Stacey Medders and Brent Andrews are:

i. Alyssa Nicole¹⁰ Andrews, born Private.
ii. Danielle Grace Andrews, born Private.

1322. Stephanie Nicole⁹ Medders (Linda Ann⁸ Harris, Hilda Fern⁷ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁶ Huey, Sarah Amanda⁵ McClain, Pheba⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Craig Alexander Scott** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Stephanie Medders and Craig Scott are:

i. Devan Charles 10 Scott, born Private.

ii. Preston Wayne Scott, born Private.

1338. Judy Lee⁹ Brown (Carolyn Olivia⁸ Huey, James Leonard⁷, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Ronnie Wayne Williams** Private, son of B Williams and Eva Truitt. He was born Private.

Children of Judy Brown and Ronnie Williams are:

1459 i. Jaimee Tenille¹⁰ Williams, born Private.
1460 ii. Jody McKinley Williams, born Private.

1339. John Leonard Brown (Carolyn Olivia Huey, James Leonard David Murray, Mary Katherine Riggin, Martha Hamaker, William, John, David was born Private. He married **Lisa Ann Estock** Private, daughter of Edward Estock and Dorothy Smitherman. She was born Private.

Children of John Brown and Lisa Estock are:

i. John¹⁰ Brown, born Private.
ii. Jeremy Brown, born Private.
iii. Joseph Brown, born Private.

1340. Janet Lynn⁹ Brown (Carolyn Olivia⁸ Huey, James Leonard⁷, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴

Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Phillip Alan Hill** Private, son of James Hill and Allie Thacker. He was born Private.

Children of Janet Brown and Phillip Hill are:

i. Phillip Kenneth¹⁰ Hill, born Private.

ii. Kaytie Hill, born Private.

1341. Glennda Anne⁹ **Vines** (Judith Anne⁸ Huey, James Leonard⁷, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (**1**) **Forrest Wayne Douglas, Jr** Private, son of Forrest Douglas and Martha Griffin. He was born Private. She married (**2**) **Michael Lanier Moore** Private, son of Gerald Moore and Albie Lanier. He was born Private.

Child of Glennda Vines and Forrest Douglas is:

i. Seth¹⁰ Douglas, born Private.

1343. James David⁹ Reed, Jr (James David⁸, Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Hilda Kay Benson** Private, daughter of Frank Benson and Hilda Hastings. She was born Private.

Children of James Reed and Hilda Benson are:

i. Jonathan Daniel¹⁰ Reed, born Private.
 1468 ii. Deanna Lauren Reed, born Private.
 1469 iii. Stephanie Michelle Reed, born Private.

1344. Teresa Lynn⁹ Reed (James David⁸, Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Michael John Rice** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Reed and Michael Rice are:

- i. Nicholas Lawson¹⁰ Rice, born Private.
- ii. Natalie Christine Rice, born Private.
- iii. Brittany Nicole Rice, born Private.
- **1345.** Charles Dale⁹ Sellers (Bobbie Jean⁸ Reed, Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon McCamy** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Sellers and Sharon McCamy are:

- i. Elizabeth Bradford¹⁰ Sellers, born Private. She married Jonathan Michael Nordan Private; born Private.
- ii. Rebecca Kathleen Sellers, born Private.
- iii. Leah McCamy Sellers, born Private.
- **1346. Glenda Karen⁹ Sellers** (Bobbie Jean⁸ Reed, Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Dale Norris** Private, son of Arthur Norris and Doris Short. He was born Private.

Children of Glenda Sellers and Larry Norris are:

- i. Patrick Reed¹⁰ Norris, born Private.
- ii. Melanie Dale Norris, born Private.
- **1347. Kenneth Reed**⁹ **Sellers** (Bobbie Jean⁸ Reed, Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. He married **Teresa Diane McCarley** Private, daughter of Louie McCarley and Clara Evens. She was born Private.

Child of Kenneth Sellers and Teresa McCarley is:

i. Thomas Clayton¹⁰ Sellers, born Private.

1349. Allison Kay⁹ Sellers (Bobbie Jean⁸ Reed, Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married Warner Ryan Goodman Private, son of Larry Goodman and Lydia Seay. He was born Private.

Children of Allison Sellers and Warner Goodman are:

i. Jane Rachel¹⁰ Goodman, born Private.

1480 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Goodman, born Private.

1355. Kelly Lea⁹ Reed (Donald Murry⁸, Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married (1)? Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Samuel Warren Estock, Jr Private, son of Samuel Estock and Peggy Hill. He was born Private.

Child of Kelly Reed and ? is:

i. ?¹⁰, born Private. 1481

1356. Wendy Michelle Reed (Donald Murry⁸, Kathleen Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Steven Brandon Johnson** Private, son of Gerald Johnson and Janice Trammell. He was born Private.

Children of Wendy Reed and Steven Johnson are:

i. Sydney Reed¹⁰ Johnson, born Private.

1483 ii. Gracie Michelle Johnson, born Private.

1357. Cynthia Kathleen⁹ Reed (Nicky Lamont⁸, Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Alan Walker** Private, son of Terry Walker and Rhonda Wynn. He was born Private.

Children of Cynthia Reed and Jeffrey Walker are:

i. Casey Nicole¹⁰ Walker, born Private. 1484

1485 ii. Daniel Reed Walker, born Private.

1486 iii. Christina Amelia Walker, born Private.

1359. Carla Anne⁹ Reed (Nicky Lamont⁸, Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married Mark Raymond Dillard Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carla Reed and Mark Dillard are:

i. Carrie Anne¹⁰ Dillard, born Private. 1487 1488 ii. Cayla Jean Dillard, born Private.

1489 iii. Nicholas Mark Dillard, born Private.

1360. Connie Jean⁹ Reed (Nicky Lamont⁸, Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **David Thomas Stovall** Private, son of Louis Stovall and Betty Burgess. He was born Private.

Children of Connie Reed and David Stovall are:

i. Jason Thomas 10 Stovall, born Private. 1490

1491 ii. Joseph Reed Stovall, born Private.

1492 iii. Jonathan David Stovall, born Private. **1361. Jessica**⁹ **Russell** (LaKay⁸ Reed, Kathleen⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Vincent Joseph Vella**, **Jr** Private, son of Vincent Vella and Sandra Isbell. He was born Private.

Child of Jessica Russell and Vincent Vella is:

i. Joseph Reed¹⁰ Vella, born Private.

1364. Wendy Ann⁹ Hassell (Kenneth Huey⁸, Carree⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **Gregory Alwin Bowman** Private, son of Nickey Bowman and Peggy Helton. He was born Private.

Children of Wendy Hassell and Gregory Bowman are:

- i. Gregory Caleb¹⁰ Bowman, born Private.
 ii. David Benjamin Bowman, born Private.
 iii. Hannah Lynley Bowman, born Private.
 iv. Lydia Ann Bowman, born Private.
- **1365. Terri Lynn⁹ Hassell** (Kenneth Huey⁸, Carree⁷ Huey, David Murray⁶, Mary Katherine⁵ Riggin, Martha⁴ Hamaker, William³, John², David¹) was born Private. She married **William Gordon Howard** Private, son of Charles Howard and Beatrice Richards. He was born Private.

Children of Terri Hassell and William Howard are:

i. Samuel Gordon¹⁰ Howard, born Private.
ii. Micah Kenneth Howard, born Private.
iii. Stedman James Howard, born Private.
iv. Jacob Brooks Howard, born Private.

Endnotes

- 1. Marriage record book. Birmingham Public Library. (Get Title!)
- 2. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 133, Birmingham court house.
- 3. 1860 Mortality Schedule.
- 4. Marriage Record, Book 3 1/2, Page 304, Birmingham court house.
- 5. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 6. 1870 Mortality Schedule for Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 7. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 54, Birmingham court house.
- 8. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 9. Marriage Record, Book 1, Page 418.
- 10. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 11. Marriage Record, Book 1, Page 440, Birmingham court house.
- 12. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 13. Marriage Record, Book 3 1/2, Page 204, Birmingham court house.
- 14. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 15. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 13, Birmingham court house.
- 16. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 221, Birmingham court house.
- 17. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 220, Birmingham court house.
- 18. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 19. Marriage Record, Book 3, page 71, Birmingham court house.
- 20. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 21. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982..
- 22. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 23. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 24. Cemetery Census of Shelby County, Alabama; Volume 1, 1979..
- 25. Marriage Record, Book 3 1/2, Page 81, Birmingham court house.
- 26. Cemetery Census of Shelby County, Alabama; Volume 1, 1979..
- 27. Page 175, 1885-1891 Marriage Book, Shelby County, Alabama.

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com)

- 28. Tombstone.
- 29. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 161, Birmingham court house.
- 30. Civil War record.
- 31. Jefferson County Probate records. Probate Records, 1866-1868, Page 377, Oct 28, 1867 stated he passed away more than 40 days prior. Probate Records, 1866-1868, Page 483, April 7, 1868.
- 32. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 33. Tombstone.
- 34. Marriage Record, Book 3 1/2, Page 210, Birmingham court house.
- 35. Marriage Record, Book 27, Page 192; Birmingham court house.
- 36. Confederate Pension Application, applied for by widow, Louise Morgan Hamaker. Also, tombstone.
- 37. Tombstone.
- 38. Marriage Record, Book 22, Page 50, Court House in Birmingham.
- 39. Tombstone.
- 40. Marriage Record, Book 3 1/2, page 385, Birmingham court house.
- 41. Marriage Record, Book 4, Page 313, Birmingham court house.
- 42. Terrance H FreglyPO Box 38861801 North Meridian RdTallahassee, FL 32315-3886
- 43. Marriage Record, Book 4, Page 164, Birmingham court house.
- 44. Marriage Record, Book 4, Page 957, Birmingham court house.
- 45. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume II. Birmingham Public Library.
- 46. Tombstone.
- 47. Marriage Record, Book 51, Page 275, Birmingham court house.
- 48. Marriage Record, Book 4, Page 84, Birmingham court house.
- 49. Civil War Records of Jefferson County, Alabama by Marilyn Davis Barefield, 1993..
- 50. Marriage Record, Book 10, Page 438, Birmingham court house.
- 51. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995..
- 52. Marriage Record, Book 18, Page 32, Birmingham court house.
- 53. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995..
- 54. Marriage Record, Book 21, Page 203, Birmingham court house.
- 55. Marriage Record, Book 4, Page 511, Birmingham court house.
- 56. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume II, 1991, Birmingham Public Library.
- 57. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 58. Marriage Record, Book 3 1/2, Page 223, Birmingham court house.
- 59. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 60. Marriage Record, Book 3 1/2, Page 388, Birmingham court house.(actually on microfilm).
- 61. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 62. Marriage Record index Bradley County, Arkansas.
- 63. Marriage Record, Book 3 1/2, Page 182, Birmingham court house.
- 64. Cemeteries of Bibb County, Birmingham Public Library.
- 65. Marriage Record, Book 3 1/2, Page 544, Birmingham court house.
- 66. Marriage Record, Book 10, Page 200, Birmingham court house.
- 67. Cemeteries of Bibb County, Birmingham Public Library.
- 68. *Marriage Record*, Book 7, Page 117, Birmingham court house.
- 69. Marriage Record, Book 3 1/2, Page 339, Birmingham court house.
- 70. 1907 Census of Confederate Veterans living in Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 71. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 98, Birmingham court house.
- 72. Marriage Record, Book 43, Page 357, Birmingham court house.
- 73. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982..
- 74. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 75. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 76. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 420, Birmingham court house.
- 77. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 78. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 79. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 80. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 81. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 394; Birmingham court house.
- 82. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 83. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 84. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 85. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 86. Marriage Record, Book 10, Page 74, Birmingham court house.
- 87. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 88. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811

- 89. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 90. Marriage Record, Book 9, Page 690, Birmingham court house.
- 91. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 92. Tombstone
- 93. Marriage Record, Book 9, Page 449, Bessemer court house.
- 94. Tombstone.
- 95. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 96. Marriage Record., Book 11, Page 370, Birmingham court house.
- 97. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 98. Tombstone.
- 99. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 100. Marriage Record, Book 11, Page 284, Birmingham court house.
- 101. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 102. Marriage Record, Book 20, Page 13.
- 103. Tombstone.
- 104. Marriage Record, Book 20, Page 579, Bessemer court house.
- 105. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 106. Marriage Record, Book 20, Page 579, Bessemer court house.
- 107. Tombstone..
- 108. Marriage Record, Book 15, page 60, Bessemer court house.
- 109. Social Security Death Index.
- 110. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 111. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 112. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 225; Birmingham court house.
- 113. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982..
- 114. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 115. Tombstone, Also, month & day portion of date came from the Alabama Death Index.
- 116. Marriage Record, Book 8, page 95, Birmingham court house.
- 117. Tombstone.
- 118. Marriage Record, Book 114, Page 360, Birmingham court house.
- 119. Social Security Death Index.
- 120. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 66, Thursday, May 10, 1979.
- 121. Tombstone.
- 122. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 123. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995..
- 124. Death Certificate, #32-544.
- 125. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 126. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 127. Marriage Record, Book 8, Page 587; Birmingham court house.
- 128. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 129. Marriage Record, Book 17, Page 546; Birmingham court house.
- 130. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 131. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982..
- 132. Death Certificate, #22725.
- 133. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995., Also, death certificate #22725.
- 134. Marriage Record, Book 9, Page 764, Birmingham court house.
- 135. Tombstone.
- 136. Marriage Record, Book 18, Page 47, Birmingham court house.
- 137. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library and Tombstone.
- 138. Tombstone, Inscription has: infant daughter of T. D. & R. J. Waldrop.
- 139. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 140. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 141. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 142. Marriage Record, Book 8, Page 394, Birmingham court house.
- 143. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 144. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 145. Marriage Record, Book 10, page 578, Birmingham court house.
- 146. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library. Burials by Jacobs, 1990. Birmingham Public Library.
- 147. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 148. World War I Draft Registration Jefferson County, Alabama (Bessemer, AL court house).
- 149. Death Record, http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgiNov. 2000.

- 150. Marriage Record, Book 61, Page 539, Birmingham court house.
- 151. Death Record., California Death Records. http://vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi.
- 152. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 153. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page 42, Friday, May 1, 1953.
- 154. Marriage Record, Book 20, Page 41; Birmingham court house.
- 155. Death Certificate, #19662.
- 156. Marriage Record, Book 69, Page 475, Birmingham court house.
- 157. Marriage Record, Book 77, Page 465, Birmingham court house.
- 158. Angwin Mortuary Center of Ensley, Birmingham, Alabama 1906-1975 compiled by Fred & Christine Ward.
- 159. Tombstone.
- 160. Marriage Record, Book 20, Page 37; Birmingham court house.
- 161. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 162. Tombstone...
- 163. Marriage Record, Book 3, page 524, Bessemer court house.
- 164. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 165. Burials by Jacobs of Bessemer, June 1990..
- 166. Marriage Record, Book 25, Page 398; Birmingham court house.
- 167. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 168. Marriage Record, Book 17, Page 574; Birmingham court house.
- 169. Marriage Record, Book 75, Page 347, Birmingham court house.
- 170. Page 286, 1885-1891 Marriage Book, Shelby County, Alabama.
- 171. Marriage Record, Book 26, Page 316, Birmingham court house.
- 172. Social Security Death Index.
- 173. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 36, Monday, December 23, 1974.
- 174. Marriage Record, Book 38, Page 445, Birmingham court house.
- 175. Tombstone.
- 176. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 366, Birmingham court house.
- 177. Tombstone.
- 178. Tombstone and obituary.
- 179. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 30, Friday, July 10, 1959 edition.
- 180. Tombstone., and Federal Census.
- 181. Tombstone..
- 182. Marriage Record, Book 8, Page 92, Birmingham court house.
- 183. Tombstone..
- 184. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.
- 185. Census and Social Security Records 1937-1993 CD-ROM.
- 186. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper...Also, Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 187. Terrance H FreglyPO Box 38861801 North Meridian RdTallahassee, FL 32315-3886
- 188. Terrance H Fregly, PO Box 3886, 1801 North Meridian Rd, Tallahassee, FL 32315-3886
- 189. Terrance H FreglyPO Box 38861801 North Meridian RdTallahassee, FL 32315-3886
- 190. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 191. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 192. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 193. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 194. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 195. Social Security Records 1937-1993 CD-ROM.
- 196. Marriage Record, Book 171, page 323, Birmingham court house.
- 197. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page 21, Friday, February 2, 1973.
- 198. Marriage Record, Book 171, page 323, Birmingham court house.
- 199. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 10C, Tuesday, July 1, 1986 edition.
- 200. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 201. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 202. Marriage Record, Book 11, Page 524, Birmingham court house.
- 203. Tombstone.
- 204. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 205. Marriage Record, Book 22, Page 16, Birmingham court house.
- 206. Tombstone..
- 207. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 208. Marriage Record, Book 1, Page 64, Bessemer court house.
- 209. Tombstone..
- 210. Marriage Record, Book 10, Page 558, Birmingham court house.
- 211. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume II. Birmingham Public Library.

- 212. Marriage Record, Book 20, page 477, Birmingham court house.
- 213. Tombstone.
- 214. Marriage Record, Book 83, Page 172, Birmingham court house.
- 215. Marriage Record, Book 21, Page 27, Birmingham court house.
- 216. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 217. Marriage Record, Book 21, Page 517, Birmingham court house.
- 218. Marriage Record, Book 75, Page 280, Birmingham court house.
- 219. Marriage Record, Book 43, Page 314, Birmingham court house.
- 220. Marriage Record, Book 17, Page 507, Birmingham court house.
- 221. Tombstone..
- 222. Marriage Record, Book 15, Page 124, Birmingham court house.
- 223. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 224. Tombstone...
- 225. Social Security Death Index.
- 226. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 12, Friday, March 31, 1978.
- 227. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 491, Bessemer court house.
- 228. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 9, Saturday, September 24, 1977.
- 229. William C Burgess, II, 10605 Dreamy Lane, Parker, AZ, 85344.
- 230. Tombstone.
- 231. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 36, Bessemer court house.
- 232. Marriage Record, Book 43, page 73, Bessemer court house.
- 233. Marriage Record, Book 22, Page 230, Birmingham court house.
- 234. Marriage Record, Book 36, Page 500, Birmingham court house.
- 235. Marriage Record, Book 120, Page 241, Birmingham court house.
- 236. Social Security Death Index.
- 237. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page A6, Thursday, December 31, 1987.
- 238. Marriage Record, Book 130, Page 124, Birmingham court house.
- 239. Social Security Death Index.
- 240. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page C7, Friday, January 18, 1974.
- 241. Tombstone.
- 242. Marriage Record, Book 10, Page 539, Birmingham court house.
- 243. Federal Censuses., 1900 Bibb County, Alabama.ED 1 Sheet 31.
- 244. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page A25, Sunday, May 13, 1979 edition.
- 245. Marriage Record, Book 31, Page 544, Bessemer Cut-Off court house.
- 246. Marriage Record, Book 15, Page 271, Bessemer Cut-Off court house.
- 247. Social Security Death Index.
- 248. Marriage Record.Book149, Page 132, Court House in Birmingham.
- 249. Social Security Death Index.
- 250. Cemetery Census of Shelby County, Alabama; Volume 1, 1979...
- 251. Marriage Record, Book 149, page 132, Birmingham court house.
- 252. Social Security Death Index.
- 253. Cemetery Census of Shelby County, Alabama; Volume 1, 1979...
- 254. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 59, Thursday, March 2, 1972 edition.
- 255. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page B6, Tuesday, July 16, 1974.
- 256. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., October 10, 2002 edition on al.com.
- 257. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 28, Monday, April 21, 1969.
- 258. Marriage Record, Book 142, Page 382, Birmingham court house.
- 259. Tombstone..
- 260. World Family Tree #15 tree #1607 Family Tree Maker software.
- 261. Martin Salter (theredlion@earthlink.net) October 2002.
- 262. Marriage Record, Book 48, Page 310, Birmingham court house.
- 263. Marriage Record, Book 158, Page 275, Birmingham court house.
- 264. Social Security Death Index.
- 265. Tombstone.
- 266. Marriage Record, Book 52, Page 75, Birmingham court house.
- 267. Tombstone.
- 268. Marriage Record, Book 59, Page 186, Birmingham court house.
- 269. Tombstone.
- 270. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 271. Social Security Death Index.
- 272. Tombstone.
- 273. Marriage Record, Book 43, page 229, Birmingham court house.

- 274. Tombstone.
- 275. Marriage Record, Book 45, page 267, Birmingham court house.
- 276. Marriage Record, Book 148, Page 212, Birmingham court house.
- 277. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 38, Friday, April 21, 1978.
- 278. Marriage Record, Book 148, Page 212, Birmingham court house.
- 279. Tombstone.
- 280. Burials by Jacobs of Bessemer, June 1990., Also, Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home of Bessemer,
- Ala. Compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, January 1995.
- 281. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 282. Marriage Record, Book 47, Page 149, Birmingham court house.
- 283. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 284. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 285. Marriage Record, Book 5, Page 207, Bessemer court house.
- 286. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 287. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 288. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 289. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 290. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 291. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 292. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 293. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 294. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 295. Marriage Record, Book 54, Page 294.Also, Nancy Sexton Oliver.
- 296. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 297. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 298. Tombstone..
- 299. Marriage Record, Book 31, Page 292, Birmingham court house.
- 300. Marriage Record, Book 142, Page 155, Birmingham court house.
- 301. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 302. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library. Social Security Records CD-ROM: 1937-1993. Family Tree Maker, Broderbund Software.
- 303. Marriage Record, Book 40, Page 407.
- 304. Tombstone..
- 305. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995..
- 306. Social Security Death Index.
- 307. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page 18, Monday, April 10, 1972.
- 308. Marriage Record, Book 1, Page 204, Bessemer court house.
- 309. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 79, Wednesday, April 19, 1972.
- 310. Marriage Record, Book 15, page 339, Bessemer court house.
- 311. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 60, Wednesday, April 12, 1978.
- 312. Tombstone.
- 313. Marriage Record, Book 2, page 33, Bessemer court house.
- 314. Tombstone..
- 315. Tombstone.
- 316. Marriage Record., Book 53, Page 395, Birmingham court house.
- 317. Tombstone.
- 318. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 319. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 28A, Sunday, March 30, 1980. Also, Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 320. Marriage Record, Book 139, Page 26, Birmingham court house.
- $321. \ \ Cemeteries \ of \ Jefferson \ County, \ Volume \ 1. \ Birmingham \ Public \ Library.$
- 322. Marriage Record., Book 51, Page 26, Birmingham court house.
- 323. Edna Ruth Gilbert Mobley, 3855 Shaeffer Ave., Kingman, AZ 86401 (jim_ruth@ctaz.com), October 2000..
- 324. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 325. Marriage Record, Book 62, Page 319, Birmingham court house.
- 326. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 51, Friday, November 30, 1956 edition.
- 327. Edna Ruth Gilbert Mobley, 3855 Shaeffer Ave., Kingman, AZ 86401 (jim_ruth@ctaz.com), October 2000., Also, California Death Records; http://vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi.
- 328. Marriage Record., Book 84, Page 487, Birmingham court house.
- 329. Edna Ruth Gilbert Mobley, 3855 Shaeffer Ave., Kingman, AZ 86401 (jim_ruth@ctaz.com), October 2000..
- 330. Death Record., Rootsweb California Death Records.
- 331. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 11 & 12, August 11, 1962

Birmingham News newspaper.

- 332. Marriage Record., Book 3; page 327- Bessemer court house.
- 333. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM.
- 334. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4D, Tuesday, December 3, 1991 edition.
- 335. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 336. Marriage Record, Book 40, Page 580, Birmingham court house.
- 337. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.Burials by Huey-McConnell, 1990. Birmingham Public Library.
- 338. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982..
- 339. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 26A, Sunday, July 19, 1987 edition.
- 340. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 341. Death Certificate, on microfilm at the Mormon library.
- 342. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library. Burials by Jacobs, 1990. Birmingham Public Library.
- 343. Marriage Record, Book 2; page 423, Bessemer court house.
- 344. Tombstone.
- 345. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 80, Wednesday, December 10, 1969. Also, Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Alabama book.
- 346. Marriage Record, Book 50, Page 452, Birmingham court house.
- 347. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 348. Marriage Record, Book 25, Page 552, Bessemer court house.
- 349. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 8B, Tuesday, July 23, 1991.
- 350. Marriage Record, Book 25, Page 552, Bessemer court house.
- 351. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 23A, Sunday, May 3, 1992.
- 352. Marriage Record, Book 15, Page 486, Bessemer court house.
- 353. Kathryn Houck, P.O. Box 5815Sun City West, AZ 85376April 1997.
- 354. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 355. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 58, Wednesday, January 18, 1967 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 356. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 590, Bessemer court house.
- 357. Alabama Death Index, Also, Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 358. Kathryn Houck, P.O. Box 5815Sun City West, AZ 85376April 1997.
- 359. Social Security Death Index.
- 360. Social Security Death Index, http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgiNov. 2000.
- 361. Social Security Death Index.
- 362. Social Security Death Index, http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgiNov.2000.
- 363. Social Security Death Index.
- 364. Kathryn Houck, P.O. Box 5815Sun City West, AZ 85376April 1997.
- 365. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 260, Bessemer court house.
- 366. Marriage Record, Volume 2, page 260, Bessemer Court House.
- 367. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 21, Monday, May 19, 1952 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 368. Kathryn Houck, P.O. Box 5815Sun City West, AZ 85376April 1997.
- 369. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 394, Bessemer court house.
- 370. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 7C, Wednesday, October 2, 1985.
- 371. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995..
- 372. Social Security Death Index, http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgiNov. 2000.
- 373. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 7C, Wednesday, November 13, 1996 edition.
- 374. Marriage Record, Book 6; page 153, Bessemer court house.
- 375. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 3D, Monday, June 1, 1981 edition.
- 376. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 48, Monday, December 18, 1972 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 377. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 125, Bessemer court house.
- 378. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 5E, Wednesday, July 19,
- 1989 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 379. Tombstone..
- 380. Marriage Record, Book 26, Page 61, Bessemer court house.
- 381. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., February 2, 2003 edition on al.com.
- 382. Tombstone.
- 383. Tombstone..
- 384. Marriage Record, Book 59, Page 490, Birmingham court house.
- 385. Tombstone..
- 386. Death Certificate, #11052.

- 387. Tombstone...
- 388. Marriage Record, Book 1, page 419, Bessemer court house.
- 389. Tombstone..
- 390. Tombstone.
- 391. Tombstone..
- 392. Tombstone.
- 393. Marriage Record, Book 3, page 67, Bessemer court house.
- 394. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM..
- 395. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 18, Monday, February 13, 1967. Also, tombstone.
- 396. Tombstone..
- 397. Marriage Record, Book 130, Page 355, Birmingham court house.
- 398. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 11A, Wednesday, June 21, 2000.
- 399. Parent's obituary., Page 11A, Wednesday, June 21, 2000 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 400. Tombstone, Also, obituary on page C-5, Sunday, October 2, 1955 of the Birmingham News newspaper.
- 401. Tombstone., Also, obituary on page E3, Thursday, March 22, 1990 Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper.
- 402. Marriage Record, Book 8, page 181, Bessemer court house.
- 403. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM., and tombstone.
- 404. Tombstone..
- 405. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995..
- 406. Tombstone..
- 407. Marriage Record, Book 51, page 279, Bessemer court house.
- 408. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 397, Bessemer court house.
- 409. Tombstone..
- 410. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 397, Bessemer court house.
- 411. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 15A, July 22, 2000 edition.
- 412. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 465, Bessemer court house.
- 413. Tombstone..
- 414. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 465, Bessemer court house.
- 415. Tombstone..
- 416. Marriage Record, Book 21, Page 42, Birmingham court house.
- 417. Marriage Record, Book 78, Page 461, Birmingham court house.
- 418. Tombstone..
- 419. Marriage Record, Book 20, Page 67.
- 420. Robert H. Waldrop, 2500 E. Burgess Road, Pensacola, FL 32504, 5/8/00 email to Geri Worley (Hueytown Historical Society web site).
- 421. Tombstone..
- 422. Marriage Record, Book 61, Page 400, Birmingham court house.
- 423. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 15, Tuesday, December 27, 1960.
- 424. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 425. Marriage Record, Book 145, Page 580, Birmingham court house.
- 426. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 427. Marriage Record, Book 20, Page 504, Birmingham court house.
- 428. Child's marriage record.
- 429. Marriage Record, Book 53, Page 261, Birmingham court house.
- 430. Tombstone.
- 431. Marriage Record, Book 24, Page 99, Birmingham court house.
- 432. Tombstone.
- 433. Marriage Record, Book 29, Page 317, Birmingham court house.
- 434. Tombstone, Also, Burials by Jacobs of Bessemer.
- 435. Marriage Record, Book 29, Page 317, Birmingham court house.
- 436. Tombstone..
- 437. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 369, Bessemer court house.
- 438. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 229, Bessemer court house.
- 439. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 31A, Sunday, March 21, 1999.
- 440. Marriage Record, Book 56, Page 386, Bessemer court house.
- 441. Marriage Record, Book 36, Page 42, Birmingham court house.
- 442. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 443. Tombstone.
- 444. Marriage Record, Book 50, Page 158, Birmingham court house.
- 445. Tombstone.
- 446. Marriage Record, Book 15, page 57, Bessemer court house.
- 447. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 27A, Sunday, October 11, 1987.
- 448. Marriage Record, Book 15, page 57, Bessemer court house.

- 449. Tombstone.
- 450. Martha Carter, 84 Sonny Carter DriveSumrall, MS 39482June 1998.
- 451. Marriage Record, Book 89, Page 233, Birmingham court house.
- 452. Martha Carter, 84 Sonny Carter DriveSumrall, MS 39482June 1998.
- 453. Social Security Death Index.
- 454. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 52, Wednesday, January 29, 1969.
- 455. Marriage Record, Book 73, Page 421, Birmingham court house.
- 456. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page B3, Monday, December 1, 1975.
- 457. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 12A, Sunday, April 21, 1985 edition.
- 458. Marriage Record, Book 54, Page 433, Birmingham court house.
- 459. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page B6, Sunday, January 3, 1965.
- 460. Marriage Record, Book 79, Page 445, Birmingham court house.
- 461. Social Security Death Index.
- 462. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 2D, Friday, November 13, 1981.
- 463. Tombstone.
- 464. Social Security Death Index.
- 465. Tombstone.
- 466. Walter M White, 4209 Old Leeds Lane, Birmingham, AL 35213
- 467. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 29, Friday, July 12, 1968 edition.
- 468. Walter M White, 4209 Old Leeds Lane, Birmingham, AL 35213
- 469. Marriage Record, Book 43, page 73, Bessemer court house.
- 470. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4G, Thursday, November 8, 1984 edition.
- 471. Tombstone.
- 472. Marriage Record, Book 23, Page 563, Birmingham court house.
- 473. Tombstone.
- 474. Social Security Death Index.
- 475. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 23A, Sunday, March 28, 1993.
- 476. Tombstone.
- 477. Social Security Death Index.
- 478. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 32A, Sunday, April 29, 1984.
- 479. Marriage Record, Book 48, Page 254, Birmingham court house.
- 480. Social Security Death Index.
- 481. Marriage Record, Book 23, Page 120, Bessemer court house.
- 482. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper..
- 483. Marriage Record, Book 1, Page 163, Bessemer court house.
- 484. Tombstone..
- 485. Marriage Record, Book 21, Page 127, Bessemer court house.
- 486. Marriage Record, Book 37, Page 316, Bessemer court house.
- 487. Tombstone..
- 488. Social Security Death Index.
- 489. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 6F, Thursday, November 29, 1984 edition.
- 490. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page C4, Friday, June 28, 1974.
- 491. Marriage Record, Book 15, Page 468, Bessemer court house.
- 492. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library. Burials by Jacobs, 1990. Birmingham Public Library.
- 493. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 129, Bessemer court house.
- 494. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 495. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, Alabama Death Index.
- 496. Marriage Record, Book 50, Page 208, Birmingham court house.
- 497. Tombstone., Also, obituary on page 54, Thursday, May 8, 1969 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 498. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 499. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 496, Bessemer court house.
- 500. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 25, Friday, September 7,
- 1962 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 501. Marriage Record, Book 40, Page 112, Birmingham court house.
- 502. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 503. Tombstone..
- 504. Robert Lee Thompson, Jr (rlthomp@att.net) November 2001.
- 505. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 506. Marriage Record., Book 3, Page 71, Bessemer court house.
- 507. Tombstone., at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 508. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Monday, October 29, 1990 edition.
- 509. Marriage Record, Volume 24; page 570- Bessemer Cutoff court house.

- 510. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 511. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page 19, Saturday, December 6, 1969.
- 512. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 6D, Tuesday, June 29, 1982.
- 513. Marriage Record, Book 61, Page 102, Birmingham court house.
- 514. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 28, Friday, Sep 3, 1976 edition.
- 515. Marriage Record, Book 93, Page 219, Birmingham court house.
- 516. Tombstone.
- 517. Marriage Record, Book 219, Page 156, Birmingham court house.
- 518. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982. Alabama Death Index for death certificates microfilm, Birmingham Public Library.
- 519. Marriage Record, Book 37, Page 69, Birmingham court house.
- 520. Tombstone, Also, month portion from the 1900 federal census of Jefferson County; ED109 Sheet 11.
- 521. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama
- 1952-1975. Also, obituary on page 27, Wednesday, January 6, 1960 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 522. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 523. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 26, Tuesday, July 12, 1977 edition.
- 524. Burials by Huey-McConnell Undertakers & McCollum Undertakers of Bessemer, 1915-1925...
- 525. Marriage Record, Book 50, Page 437, Birmingham court house.
- 526. Burials by Huey-McConnell Undertakers & McCollum Undertakers of Bessemer, 1915-1925...
- 527. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 528. Tombstone..
- 529. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 6E, Tuesday, Sep 22, 1992 edition.
- 530. Marriage Record, Book 341, Page 317 Birmingham court house.
- 531. Marriage Record, Book 341, Page 317 Bessemer court house.
- 532. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library and Tombstone.
- 533. Marriage Record, Book 38, Page 585, Birmingham court house.
- 534. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library and Tombstone.
- 535. Tombstone.
- 536. Marriage Record, Book 9, Page 587, Bessemer court house.
- 537. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 49, Thursday, February 21, 1974 edition. Angwin Mortuary Center of Ensley, Birmingham, Alabama 1906-1975.
- 538. Marriage Record, Book 1, Page 298 Bessemer court house.
- 539. Marriage Record, Book 26, Page 568; Birmingham court house.
- 540. Marriage Record, Book 17, Page 578, Bessemer Cut-Off court house.
- 541. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page B8, Friday, October 18, 1974.
- 542. Marriage Record, Book ?, Page ?, Bessemer Cut-Off court house.
- 543. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page B4, Saturday, December 22, 1973.
- 544. Tombstone..
- 545. Marriage Record, Book 21, Page 197, Birmingham court house.
- 546. Tombstone...
- 547. Social Security Death Index.
- 548. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page 18, Tuesday, March 16, 1971.
- 549. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 108, Bessemer court house.
- 550. Tombstone..
- 551. Marriage Record, Book 29, Page 24, Birmingham court house.
- 552. Tombstone..
- 553. Marriage Record, Book 42, Page 562, Birmingham court house.
- 554. Marriage Record, Book 30, page 448, Bessemer court house.
- 555. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Monday, March 27, 1989.
- 556. Marriage Record, Book 30, Page 448, Bessemer court house.
- 557. Marriage Record, Book 30, page 448, Bessemer court house.
- 558. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 8C, Monday, March 29, 1999.
- 559. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 560. Marriage Record, Book 40, Page 281; Birmingham court house.
- 561. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 562. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 36, Monday, December 17, 1962, Birmingham News newspaper.
- 563. Tombstone..
- 564. Tombstone., Also, Angwin Mortuary Center of Ensley 1906-1975 compiled by Fred & Christine Ward, 1996.
- 565. Marriage Record, Book 42, Page 39, Birmingham court house.
- 566. Marriage Record, Book 78, Page 533, Birmingham court house.
- 567. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.

- 568. Marriage Record, Book 74, Page 266; Birmingham court house.
- 569. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 570. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.Social Security Records: United States 1937-1993 CD-ROM.
- 571. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 572. Martha Carter, 84 Sonny Carter DriveSumerall, MS 39482January 1998.
- 573. Marriage Record, Book 241, page 577, Birmingham court house.
- 574. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4C, Friday, October 30, 1981 edition.
- 575. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 16, Friday, July 18, 1963.
- 576. Marriage Record, Book 39, Page 508, Birmingham court house.
- 577. Tombstone..
- 578. Marriage Record, Book 42, Page 403, Birmingham court house.
- 579. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 580. Tombstone, Also, page 7B, Tuesday, June 16, 1981 Birmingham News.
- 581. Tombstone, & death certificate #3301.
- 582. Marriage Record, Book 18, Page 500, Bessemer court house.
- 583. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 584. Marriage Record, Book 59, Page 284, Birmingham court house.
- 585. Tombstone..
- 586. Tombstone.
- 587. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 588. Marriage Record, Book 41, Page 51, Birmingham court house.
- 589. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 590. Child's marriage record.
- 591. Marriage Record, Book 8, Page 133, Bessemer court house.
- 592. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 593. Social Security Death Index.
- 594. Marriage Record, Book 1, Page 390, Bessemer court house.
- 595. Social Security Death Index.
- 596. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 29, Thursday, January 6, 1966.
- 597. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 80, Bessemer court house.
- 598. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 1E, Thursday, January 20, 1994.
- 599. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995...
- 600. Social Security Death Index.
- 601. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 3B, Wednesday, December 30, 1992.
- 602. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 234, Bessemer court house.
- 603. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Monday, May 14, 1990.
- 604. Social Security Death Index.
- 605. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 30A, Sunday, January 18, 1981.
- 606. Child's marriage record.
- 607. Marriage Record, Book 127B, Page 404, Birmingham court house.
- 608. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995...
- 609. Marriage Record, Book 61, Page 11; Birmingham court house.
- 610. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page A-23, Sunday, April 18, 1976 edition.
- 611. Marriage Record, Book 73, Page 320; Birmingham court house.
- 612. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 42A, Sunday, November 22, 1987.
- 613. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page 25, Friday, December 4, 1964.
- 614. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 246, Bessemer court house.
- 615. Social Security Death Index.
- 616. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 8A, Monday, March 23, 1992.
- 617. Tombstone..
- 618. Marriage Record, Book 2, page 33, Bessemer court house.
- 619. Tombstone.
- 620. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4D, Tuesday, September 24, 1991.
- 621. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 592, Bessemer court house.
- 622. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 2B, Monday, December 30, 1991.
- 623. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 136, Bessemer court house.
- 624. Obituary on al.com, for December 4, 2001.
- 625. Marriage Record, Book 8, Page 496, Bessemer court house.
- 626. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 627. Marriage Record, Book 59, Page 580, Birmingham court house.
- 628. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 629. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 9D, Monday, December 14, 1998.

- 630. Social Security Death Index.
- 631. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 12C, Tuesday, December 30, 1997.
- 632. Glenda Hamaker, ghamaker@wwisp.com.
- 633. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4E, Thursday, December 8, 1988 edition.
- 634. Marriage Record, Book 75, Page 6, Bessemer Cut-Off court house.
- 635. Marriage Record, Book 75, Page 6, Bessemer court house.
- 636. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page B6, December 10, 1993 edition.
- 637. World Family Tree, CD #12, Tree #2658.
- 638. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 25A, Sunday, July 1, 1990.
- 639. Marriage Record, Book 212, Page 147, Birmingham court house.
- 640. World Family Tree, CD #12, Tree #2658.
- 641. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page A8, Thursday, June 21, 1973.
- 642. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., March 29, 1999 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 643. Martin Salter (theredlion@earthlink.net) October 2002.
- 644. World Family Tree #15 tree #1607 Family Tree Maker software.
- 645. Martin Salter (theredlion@earthlink.net) October 2002.
- 646. Marriage Record, Book 147, Page 193, Birmingham court house.
- 647. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 7C, Thursday, December 21, 2000.
- 648. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 649. Tombstone.
- 650. Tombstone, Also, the Social Security Death Index states in Selma.
- 651. Tombstone.
- 652. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 27A, Sunday, April 26, 1998.
- 653. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 654. Social Security Death Index.
- 655. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4E, Thursday, July 27, 1995.
- 656. Marriage Record, Book 95, Page 215, Birmingham court house.
- 657. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4D, Tuesday, June 1, 1993.
- 658. Marriage Record, Book 38, page 363, Bessemer court house.
- 659. Tombstone
- 660. Marriage Record, Book 7, page 91, Bessemer court house.
- 661. Tombstone.
- 662. Social Security Death Index.
- 663. Tombstone.
- 664. Marriage Record, Book 131, Page 254, Birmingham court house.
- 665. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 7C, Wednesday, June 11, 1997.
- 666. Kathryn Houck, P.O. Box 5815Sun City West, AZ 85376April 1997.
- 667. Edna Ruth Gilbert Mobley, 3855 Shaeffer Ave., Kingman, AZ 86401 (jim_ruth@ctaz.com), October 2000..
- 668. Marriage Record, Book 8, Page 65, Birmingham court house.
- 669. Edna Ruth Gilbert Mobley, 3855 Shaeffer Ave., Kingman, AZ 86401 (jim_ruth@ctaz.com), October 2000...
- 670. Marriage Record, Book 13, page 547, Bessemer court house.
- 671. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 14D, Wednesday, August 19, 1992.
- 672. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 28, Monday, April 17,
- 1967 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 673. Marriage Record, Book 11, Page 35, Bessemer court house.
- 674. Tombstone..
- 675. Edna Ruth Gilbert Mobley, 3855 Shaeffer Ave., Kingman, AZ 86401 (jim_ruth@ctaz.com), October 2000..
- 676. Death Record, Rootsweb California Death Records.
- 677. Banes Milton Huey, Jr., 1106 Sandra St. SW, Decatur, AL 35601-5456; March 2000.
- 678. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page 22, Monday, June 19, 1972 edition. Also, Burials by Browns of Bessemer, AL.
- 679. Marriage Record, Book 14, page 206, Bessemer court house.
- 680. Tombstone.
- 681. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 8D, Tuesday, October 15, 1996 edition.
- 682. Parent's obituary...
- 683. Marriage Record, Book 78, Page 41, Bessemer cut-off court house.
- 684. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 8D, Tuesday, August 15, 1989 edition.
- 685. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995...
- 686. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page D7, Monday, February 19, 1996.
- 687. Marriage Record, Book 18, Page 327, Bessemer court house.
- 688. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 3F, Wednesday, October 21, 1987 Birmingham News newspaper..
- 689. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.

- 690. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Monday, July 12, 1993.
- 691. Tombstone, Alabama Death Index stated death date as June 17.
- 692. Tombstone.
- 693. Kathryn HouckPO Box 5815Sun CIty West, AZ 85376-5815
- 694. Marriage Record, Book 156, Page 333, Birmingham court house.
- 695. Kathryn HouckPO Box 5815Sun CIty West, AZ 85376-5815
- 696. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 43, Monday, December 28, 1970.
- 697. Kathryn Houck, P.O. Box 5815Sun City West, AZ 85376April 1997.
- 698. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 7B, Wednesday, June 12, 1996 edition.
- 699. Marriage Record, Book 13, page 17, Bessemer court house.
- 700. Tombstone.
- 701. Marriage Record, Book 13, page 17, Bessemer court house.
- 702. Marriage Record, Book 13, Page 17, Bessemer court house.
- 703. Tombstone.
- 704. Marriage Record, Book 16, page 237, Bessemer court house.
- 705. Tombstone.
- 706. Marriage Record, Book 16, page 237, Bessemer court house.
- 707. Tombstone, Also, obituary on page 2B, Friday, June 11, 1993 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 708. Tombstone.
- 709. Marriage Record, Book 20, page 245, Bessemer court house.
- 710. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995...
- 711. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 5A, Saturday, August 30, 1980.
- 712. Marriage Record, Book 26, Page 349, Bessemer court house.
- 713. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 39A, Sunday, June 5, 1983.
- 714. Marriage Record, Book 26, Page 349, Bessemer court house.
- 715. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 10D, Monday, March 3, 1997.
- 716. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM..
- 717. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 3D, Tuesday, May 18, 1982.
- 718. Marriage Record, Book 66, page 175, Birmingham court house.
- 719. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 2, Saturday, April 10, 1976.
- 720. Tombstone..
- 721. Marriage Record, Book 4, Page 421, Bessemer court house.
- 722. Tombstone..
- 723. Tombstone.
- 724. Marriage Record, Book 14, page 398, Bessemer court house.
- 725. Tombstone.
- 726. Marriage Record, Book 9, Page 262, Bessemer court house.
- 727. Social Security Death Index.
- 728. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 30A, Sunday, January 20, 1980.
- 729. Marriage Record, Book 4, Page 22, Bessemer court house.
- 730. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Thursday, February 21, 1991. Also, tombstone.
- 731. Marriage Record, Book 9, Page 55, Bessemer court house.
- 732. Tombstone.
- 733. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 3D, Tuesday, April 1, 1980.
- 734. Tombstone
- 735. Marriage Record, Book 154, Page 541, Birmingham court house.
- 736. Marriage Record, Book 31, Page 296, Bessemer court house.
- 737. Tombstone.
- 738. Martha Carter, 84 Sonny Carter DriveSumrall, MS 39482June 1998.
- 739. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 29A, Sunday, October 15, 1989.
- 740. Marriage Record, Book 124, Page 102, Birmingham court house.
- 741. Social Security Death Index.
- 742. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page 4 & 17, Wednesday, July 27, 1966.
- 743. Marriage Record, Book 156, Page 253, Birmingham court house.
- 744. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Monday, February 18, 1991.
- 745. Angwin Mortuary Center of Ensley, Birmingham, Alabama 1906-1975 compiled by Fred & Christine Ward.
- 746. Marriage Record, Book 233, Page 76, Birmingham court house.
- 747. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 10D, Saturday, December 9, 1995.
- 748. Marriage Record, Book 215, Page 389, Birmingham court house.
- 749. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4C, Monday, October 5, 1987.
- 750. Tombstone.
- 751. Marriage Record, Book 27, Page 424, Bessemer court house.

- 752. Marriage Record, Book 25, Page 413, Bessemer court house.
- 753. Marriage Record, Book 28, Page 38, Bessemer court house.
- 754. Tombstone.
- 755. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 233, Bessemer court house.
- 756. Social Security Death Index.
- 757. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 2D, Friday, June 7, 1996.
- 758. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 7C, Wednesday, May 19, 1999.
- 759. Social Security Death Index.
- 760. Marriage Record, Book 22, Page 98, Bessemer court house.
- 761. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 32A, Sunday, February 22, 1987.
- 762. Marriage Record, Book 30, Page 290, Bessemer court house.
- 763. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 68, Wednesday, July 5, 1972.
- 764. Robert Lee Thompson, Jr (rlthomp@att.net) November 2001.
- 765. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 29, Monday, February 9, 1976 edition.
- 766. Marriage Record. Book 16. Page 100. Bessemer court house.
- 767. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 11, Monday, September 8, 1997.
- 768. Marriage Record, Book 16, Page 100, Bessemer court house.
- 769. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 10D, Monday, March 16, 1998 edition.
- 770. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 159, Bessemer court house.
- 771. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 19A, Friday, August 25, 2000.
- 772. Marriage Record, Book 27, Page 571, Bessemer court house.
- 773. Robert Lee Thompson, Jr (rlthomp@att.net) November 2001.
- 774. Marriage Record, Book 24, Page 319, Bessemer Cut-Off court house.
- 775. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 73, Wednesday, February 10, 1971 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 776. Marriage Record, Book 24, Page 319, Bessemer Cut-Off court house.
- 777. Marriage License Jefferson County Court House Bessemer Cutoff Court House.
- 778. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page B4, Thursday, February 13, 1975.
- 779. Parent's obituary...
- 780. Marriage Record, Book 225, Page 513, Birmingham court house.
- 781. Marriage Record, Book 234, Page 320, Birmingham court house.
- 782. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., May 31, 2002 edition on al.com.
- 783. Marriage Record, Book 234, Page 320, Birmingham court house.
- 784. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 785. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page C12, Wednesday, January 12, 1983.
- 786. Marriage Record, Book 10; page 567, Bessemer court house.
- 787. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM..
- 788. Cemetery Census of Cedar Hill Cemetery., Also, obituary on page 7B, Saturday, November 10, 1990 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 789. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM..
- 790. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 2B, Monday, September 3, 1990 edition.
- 791. Marriage Record, Book 9, Page 585, Bessemer court house.
- 792. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM..
- 793. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Friday, March 5, 1993.
- 794. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM..
- 795. Cemetery Census of Cedar Hill Cemetery., Also, obituary on page 7B, Saturday, November 10, 1990 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 796. Marriage Record, Book 10; page 567, Bessemer court house.
- 797. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 798. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page C12, Wednesday, January 12, 1983.
- 799. Marriage Record, Book ?, Page ?, Bessemer court house.
- 800. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 20, Tuesday, May 19, 1953.
- 801. Marriage license Jefferson County Court House.
- 802. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Monday, April 27, 1992 edition.
- 803. Marriage Record, Book 25, Page 280, Bessemer court house.
- 804. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 10D, Monday, March 16, 1998.
- 805. Marriage Record, Book 27, Page 56, Bessemer court house.
- 806. Tombstone..
- 807. Death Certificate
- 808. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 20, Bessemer court house.
- 809. Death Certificate
- 810. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4C, Friday, October 18, 1991 edition.
- 811. Marriage Record, Book 29, Page 132, Bessemer court house.
- 812. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 5C, October 12, 1987 edition.

- 813. Marriage Record, Book 8, page 73, Bessemer court house.
- 814. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 815. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 41A, December 18, 1988 edition.
- 816. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 8C, Wednesday, March 26, 1986 edition.
- 817. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 818. Tombstone..
- 819. Marriage Record, Book 3, page 313, Bessemer court house.
- 820. Social Security Records 1937-1993 CD-ROM.
- 821. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 276, Bessemer court house.
- 822. Social Security Records 1937-1993 CD-ROM. Obituary in the Oct 13, 1980 Birmingham News.
- 823. Tombstone.
- 824. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 125, Bessemer court house.
- 825. Marriage Record, Book 39, Page 518, Bessemer court house.
- 826. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 11A, Thursday, July 17, 1986.
- 827. Marriage Record. Book 11. Page 284. Bessemer court house.
- 828. Marriage Record, Book 39, Page 518, Bessemer court house.
- 829. Social Security Records 1937-1993 CD-ROM.
- 830. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper..
- 831. Marriage Record, Book 127B, Page 256, Birmingham court house.
- 832. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 45, Tuesday, December 21, 1976.
- 833. Tombstone..
- 834. Marriage Record, Book 79, page 32, Bessemer court house.
- 835. Tombstone..
- 836. Marriage Record, Book 18, Page 411, Bessemer court house.
- 837. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 2F, Wednesday, September 29, 1982.
- 838. Marriage Record, Book 18, Page 411, Bessemer Cut-Off court house.
- 839. Social Security Death Index.
- 840. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 16, Saturday, March 12, 1977.
- 841. Marriage Record, Book 9, Page 520, Bessemer court house.
- 842. Marriage Record, Book 9, Page 250, Bessemer court house.
- 843. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4C, Tuesday, July 17, 1984.
- 844. Marriage Record, Book 150, Page 329, Birmingham court house.
- 845. Web site, www.clanbell.org, July 2002.
- 846. Marriage Record, Book 150, Page 329, Birmingham court house.
- 847. Web site, www.clanbell.org, July 2002.
- 848. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 5D, Monday, December 3, 1990.
- 849. Tombstone..
- 850. Marriage Record, Book 72, Page 459; Birmingham court house.
- 851. Tombstone..
- 852. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 16, Saturday, December 26, 1970 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 853. *Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper.*, Page 6C, April 14, 1986 edition.
- 854. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 27A, Sunday, June 4, 2000.
- 855. Marriage Record, Book 104, Page 596; Birmingham court house.
- 856. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 496, Bessemer Cut-Off court house.
- 857. Tombstone..
- 858. Marriage Record, Book 23, page 515, Bessemer court house.
- 859. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 3F, Wednesday, December 25, 1985.
- 860. Marriage Record, Book 157, Page 64, Birmingham court house.
- 861. Tombstone..
- 862. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 402, Bessemer court house.
- 863. Tombstone, Inscription: Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. J. O. Lantrip.
- 864. Social Security Death Index.
- 865. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 31A, Sunday, December 4, 1994.
- 866. Marriage Record, Book 19, Page 275, Bessemer court house.
- 867. Tombstone.
- 868. Marriage Record, Book 19, Page 275, Bessemer court house.
- 869. Tombstone.
- 870. Marriage Record, Book 16, Page 468, Bessemer court house.
- 871. Gene Hyche, 565 Hyche Terrace, Bessemer, AL 35023, Dec 1999..
- 872. Marriage Record, Book 16, Page 468, Bessemer court house.
- 873. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 31A, Sunday, October 10, 1993.

- 874. Marriage Record, Book 15, Page 400, Bessemer court house.
- 875. Tombstone, and obituary on page 4D, Friday, January 3, 1992 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 876. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 532, Bessemer court house.
- 877. Marriage Record, Book 9, Page 172, Bessemer court house.
- 878. Child's marriage record.
- 879. Marriage Record, Book 11, Page 95, Bessemer court house.
- 880. Marriage Record, Book 17, Page 16, Bessemer court house.
- 881. Marriage Record, Book 46, Page 278, Bessemer court house.
- 882. Marriage Record, Book 25, Page 318, Bessemer court house. Also, tombstone.
- 883. Tombstone.
- 884. Marriage Record, Book 25, Page 318, Bessemer court house.
- 885. Marriage Record, Book 28, Page 427, Bessemer court house.
- 886. Marriage Record, Book 292, Page 322, Birmingham court house.
- 887. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 26A, Sunday, April 8, 1979.
- 888. Social Security Death Index.
- 889. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 31, Friday, March 12, 1976.
- 890. Marriage Record, Book 207, Page 515, Birmingham court house.
- 891. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811.
- 892. Marriage Record, Book 209, Page 264, Birmingham court house.
- 893. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 23A, Sunday, November 28, 1999.
- 894. Tombstone.
- 895. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM., online at Rootsweb.
- 896. Marriage Record, Book 24, Page 262, Bessemer court house.
- 897. Marriage Record, Book 28, Page 64, Bessemer court house.
- 898. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 8C, Monday, April 2, 2001.
- 899. Robert Lee Thompson, Jr (rlthomp@att.net) November 2001.
- 900. Marriage Record, Book 27, Page 281, Bessemer court house.
- 901. Tombstone.
- 902. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 903. Marriage Record, Book 28, page 111, Bessemer court house.
- 904. Father's obituary., James Robert Chapman's obituary on page 16, Saturday, December 26, 1970 Birmingham News.
- 905. Marriage Record, Book 22, Page 282, Bessemer court house.
- 906. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 15A, Saturday, May 12, 2001.
- 907. Child's marriage record.
- 908. Tombstone.
- 909. Marriage Record, Book 31, Page 591, Bessemer court house.
- 910. Edna Ruth Gilbert Mobley, 3855 Shaeffer Ave., Kingman, AZ 86401 (jim_ruth@ctaz.com), October 2000..